

Descendants of Willem Gerrits Jochems



by Aad Edelbroek

27 March 2024

Descendants of Willem Gerrits Jochems

Generation 1

1. **Willem Gerrits Jochems**, son of **Gerrit Jochems**, was born about 1621 in Berghem,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk and was baptized . Willem died before October 1, 1682 in Berghem,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk.

Generation 2

2. **Gerardus Willems Gerrits**, son of **Willem Gerrits Jochems**, was born about 1650 in Berghem,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk and was baptized . He got married with **Sijbilla Gijben Jacobs**, daughter of **Gijsbertus Jacobs in de Weij** and **Bertrama NN**. She was born about 1651 in Schaijk,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk and, was baptized . Sijbilla died on February 15, 1727 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Petrus Geerits Willems**, follow 5.
- **Johannes Geerits Willems**, follow 6.
- **Bertrama Geerits Willems**, follow 7.
- **Jacobus Geerits Willems**, follow 8.
- **Joanna Geerits Willems**, follow 9.

Gerardus died on November 11, 1720 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3. **Digna of Dimphna Willems Gerrits**, daughter of **Willem Gerrits Jochems**, was born about 1652 in Berghem,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk and was baptized . She got married before 1678 with **Petrus du Pree**, son of **Bartel Lenaerts du Pree**. He was born about 1652 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Petrus died and is buried on August 26, 1699 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Maria Peters du Pree**, follow 10.
- **Bartholomeus Peters du Pree**, follow 11.
- **Maria Peters du Pree**, follow 12.
- **Gertrudis Peters du Pree**, follow 13.
- **Maria Peters du Pree**, follow 14.
- **Bartholomeus Peters du Pree**, follow 15.
- **Joanna Peters du Pree**, follow 16.
- **Joannes Peters du Pree**, follow 17.

Digna of Dimphna died and was buried on December 19, 1705 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4. **Hildegundis Willems Gerrits**, daughter of **Willem Gerrits Jochems**, was born about 1653 in Berghem,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk. She got married with **Peter Ermers**.

They had 10 children:

- **Peter Peters Ermers**, follow 18.
- **Handerske Peters Ermers**, follow 19.
- **Willemke Peters Ermers**, follow 20.
- **Joannes Peters Ermers**, follow 21.
- **Maria Peters Ermers**, follow 22.
- **Ermgardus Peters Ermers**, follow 23.
- **Ergardus Peters Ermers**, follow 24.
- **Antonius Peters Ermers**, follow 25.
- **Henricus Peters Ermers**, follow 26.
- **Arien Peter Ermers**, follow 27.

Generation 3

5. **Petrus Geerits Willems**, son of **Gerardus Willems Gerrits** and **Sijbilla Gijben Jacobs**, was born about 1678 in Schaijk,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk. He got married on March 19, 1703 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Maria Geertruda Peters Jansse van Erp**, daughter of **Peter Jansse van Erp** and **Nicolaia NN**. She was born about 1680 in Berghem,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk and, was baptized . Maria Geertruda Peters Jansse died after December 20, 1729 in Berghem,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk.

They had 2 children:

- **Petrus Peters Geerits Willems**, follow 28.
- **Nicolaia Peters Geerits Willems**, follow 29.

Petrus died after January 15, 1745 in Berghem,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk.

6. **Johannes Geerits Willems**, son of **Gerardus Willems Gerrits** and **Sijbilla Gijben Jacobs**, was baptized on January 12, 1680 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

7. **Bertrama Geerits Willems**, daughter of **Gerardus Willems Gerrits** and **Sijbilla Gijben Jacobs**, was baptized on February 23, 1683 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

8. **Jacobus Geerits Willems**, son of **Gerardus Willems Gerrits** and **Sijbilla Gijben Jacobs**, was baptized on July 30, 1684 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married (1) with **Maria Jans Hermans**, daughter of **Jan Hermans** and **Neesken Arts**. She was born about 1688 in Schaijk,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk and, was baptized . Maria died between May 25, 1711 and June 21, 1712 in Berghem,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Joanna Jacobs van Schaijk**, follow 30.
- **Joannes Jacobs van Schaijk**, follow 31.
- **Joannes Jacobs van Schaijk**, follow 32.

He got married (2) with **Johanna Wouters Heimeriks**, daughter of **Wolterus Heimeriks de Smit** and **Maria Willems**. She was born about 1689 in Schaijk,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk and, was baptized . Johanna died on March 15, 1762 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Maria Jacobs van Schaijk**, follow 33.
- **Margaretha Jacobs van Schaijk**, follow 34.
- **Gerarda Jacobs van Schaijk**, follow 35.
- **Jacoba Jacobs van Schaijk**, follow 36.
- **Wilhelmina Jacobs van Schaijk**, follow 37.
- **Wolterus Jacobs van Schaijk**, follow 38.
- **Johannes Jacobs van Schaijk**, follow 39.
- **Emericus-Heijmerick Jacobs van Schaijk**, follow 40.
- **Beatrix Jacobs van Schaijk**, follow 41.
- **Margaretha Jacobs van Schaijk**, follow 42.

Jacobus died on January 5, 1746 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

9. **Joanna Geerits Willems**, daughter of **Gerardus Willems Gerrits** and **Sijbilla Gijben Jacobs**.

10. **Maria Peters du Pree**, daughter of **Petrus du Pree** and **Digna of Dimphna Willems Gerrits**, was baptized on November 19, 1677 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

11. **Bartholomeus Peters du Pree**, son of **Petrus du Pree** and **Digna of Dimphna Willems Gerrits**, was baptized on October 26, 1679 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Bartholomeus Peters died on September 26, 1684 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

12. **Maria Peters du Pree**, daughter of **Petrus du Pree** and **Digna of Dimphna Willems Gerrits**, was baptized on December 19, 1681 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

13. **Gertrudis Peters du Pree**, daughter of **Petrus du Pree** and **Digna of Dimphna Willems Gerrits**, was baptized on November 10, 1683 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

14. **Maria Peters du Pree**, daughter of **Petrus du Pree** and **Digna of Dimphna Willems Gerrits**, was baptized on August 6, 1685 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

15. **Bartholomeus Peters du Pree**, son of **Petrus du Pree** and **Digna of Dimphna Willems Gerrits**, was baptized on September 8, 1687 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married with **Petronella Leunis Wouters Joosten**, daughter of **Livinus Wouters Joosten** and **Cornelia Jansse Verstraten**. She, was baptized on July 4, 1690 in Heesch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Petronella died and was buried on June 20, 1747 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Peter Bartels du Pree**, follow 43.
- **Lucas Bartels du Pree**, follow 44.
- **Dingena Bartels du Pree**, follow 45.
- **Luijcas Bartels du Pree**, follow 46.
- **Peter Bartels du Pree**, follow 47.
- **Geeraert Bartels du Pree**, follow 48.
- **Cornelia Bartels du Pree**, follow 49.
- **Anna Maria Bartels du Pree**, follow 50.
- **Anneken Bartels du Pree**, follow 51.

Bartholomeus Peters died on March 10, 1755 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

16. **Joanna Peters du Pree**, daughter of **Petrus du Pree** and **Digna of Dimphna Willems Gerrits**, was born before 1689 in Berghem,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk and was baptized . She got married with **Jacob Jans Verwaijen (Reijs)**.

They had 1 child:

- **Bertha Jacobs Verwaijen**, follow 52.

17. **Joannes Peters du Pree**, son of **Petrus du Pree** and **Digna of Dimphna Willems Gerrits**, was baptized on April 13, 1690 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joannes Peters died on April 8, 1706 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

18. **Peter Peters Ermers**, son of **Peter Ermers** and **Hildegundis Willems Gerrits**, was born before August 2, 1677 in Berghem,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk.

19. **Handerske Peters Ermers**, daughter of **Peter Ermers** and **Hildegundis Willems Gerrits**, was born before August 2, 1677 in Berghem,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk.

20. **Willemke Peters Ermers**, daughter of **Peter Ermers** and **Hildegundis Willems Gerrits**, was born before August 2, 1677 in Berghem,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk.

21. **Joannes Peters Ermers**, son of **Peter Ermers** and **Hildegundis Willems Gerrits**, was baptized on March 14, 1678 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married with **Elisabeth Willems**.

They had 1 child:

- **PeterJan Ermers**, follow 53.

22. **Maria Peters Ermers**, daughter of **Peter Ermers** and **Hildegundis Willems Gerrits**, was born before 1682 in Berghem,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk. She got married with **Antonius Willems**.

They had 4 children:

- **Guilielma Willems**, follow 54.
- **Catharina Willems**, follow 55.
- **Clementia Willems**, follow 56.
- **Joanna Willems**, follow 57.

23. **Ermgardus Peters Ermers**, son of **Peter Ermers** and **Hildegundis Willems Gerrits**, was baptized on March 18, 1682 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

24. **Ergardus Peters Ermers**, son of **Peter Ermers** and **Hildegundis Willems Gerrits**, was baptized on September 6, 1684 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

25. **Antonius Peters Ermers**, son of **Peter Ermers** and **Hildegundis Willems Gerrits**, was baptized on March 19, 1687 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

26. **Henricus Peters Ermers**, son of **Peter Ermers** and **Hildegundis Willems Gerrits**, was baptized on August 1, 1689 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Henricus Peters died on January 28, 1692 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

27. **Arien Peter Ermers**, son of **Peter Ermers** and **Hildegundis Willems Gerrits**, was born before August 2, 1677 in Berghem,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk.

Generation 4

28. **Petrus Peters Geerits Willems**, son of **Petrus Geerits Willems** and **Maria Geertruda Peters Jansse van Erp**, was baptized on April 16, 1705 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

29. **Nicolaia Peters Geerits Willems**, daughter of **Petrus Geerits Willems** and **Maria Geertruda Peters Jansse van Erp**, was baptized on April 16, 1705 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married with **Nicolaus Loeffen**.

They had 7 children:

- **Petronella Claes Loefs**, follow 58.
- **Joanna Claes Loefs**, follow 59.
- **Gerardus Claes Loefs**, follow 60.
- **Margaretha Claes Loefs**, follow 61.
- **Coenradus Claes Loefs**, follow 62.
- **Maria Claes Loefs**, follow 63.
- **Joanna Claes Loefs**, follow 64.

30. **Joanna Jacobs van Schaijk**, daughter of **Jacobus Geerits Willems** and **Maria Jans Hermans**, was baptized on June 14, 1708 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married with **Johannes Dircx Jans Nelen van Dieten**, son of **Theodorus Jans Nelen 'van Dieten'** and **Maria Jans Aerts Henssen**. He, was baptized on April 25, 1709 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johannes Dircx Jans Nelen died after April 29, 1762.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Jans Dircx Jans Nelen van Dieten**, follow 65.
- **Isabella Jans Dircx Jans Nelen van Dieten**, follow 66.
- **Petrus Jans Dircx Jans Nelen van Dieten**, follow 67.

Joanna Jacobs died after April 29, 1762.

31. **Joannes Jacobs van Schaijk**, son of **Jacobus Geerits Willems** and **Maria Jans Hermans**, was baptized on November 6, 1709 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

32. **Joannes Jacobs van Schaijk**, son of **Jacobus Geerits Willems** and **Maria Jans Hermans**, was baptized on May 25, 1711 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

33. **Maria Jacobs van Schaijk**, daughter of **Jacobus Geerits Willems** and **Johanna Wouters Heimeriks**, was baptized on April 26, 1713 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on July 23, 1752 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Arnoldus Jans van der Heijden**.

They had 3 children:

- **Petronella van der Heijden**, follow 68.
- **NN van der Heijden**, follow 69.
- **Jacobus van der Heijden**, follow 70.

Maria Jacobs died on December 21, 1763 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

34. **Margaretha Jacobs van Schaijk**, daughter of **Jacobus Geerits Willems** and **Johanna Wouters Heimeriks**, was baptized on January 10, 1715 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Margaretha Jacobs died before April 29, 1762.

35. **Gerarda Jacobs van Schaijk**, daughter of **Jacobus Geerits Willems** and **Johanna Wouters Heimeriks**, was baptized on January 22, 1717 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married with **Johannes Merel**.

They had 5 children:

- **Petronella Merel**, follow 71.
- **Hugo Merel**, follow 72.
- **Theodora Merel**, follow 73.
- **Jacob Merel**, follow 74.
- **Klasina Merel**, follow 75.

Gerarda Jacobs died on October 25, 1794 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was buried on October 30, 1794 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

36. **Jacoba Jacobs van Schaijk**, daughter of **Jacobus Geerits Willems** and **Johanna Wouters Heimeriks**, was baptized on September 3, 1719 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Jacoba Jacobs died before April 29, 1762.

37. **Wilhelmina Jacobs van Schaijk**, daughter of **Jacobus Geerits Willems** and **Johanna Wouters Heimeriks**, was born about 1721 in Berghem,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk and was baptized . She got married before 1745 with **Johannes Dircks Jans Nelen van Dieten**, son of **Theodorus Jans Nelen 'van Dieten'** and **Elisabeth Jans Aerts Hensen**. He, was baptized on July 21, 1718 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johannes Dircks Jans Nelen died between December 2, 1758 and April 29, 1762 and is buried.

They had 6 children:

- **Gerardus Jans Dircks Jans Nelen van Dieten**, follow 76.
- **Theodorus Jans Dircks Jans Nelen van Dieten**, follow 77.
- **Jacoba Jans Dircks Jans Nelen van Dieten**, follow 78.
- **Reijnera Jans Dircks Jans Nelen van Dieten**, follow 79.
- **Gerardus Jans Dircks Jans Nelen van Dieten**, follow 80.
- **Johannes Jans Dircks Jans Nelen van Dieten**, follow 81.

Wilhelmina Jacobs died on June 26, 1783 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

38. **Wolterus Jacobs van Schaijk**, son of **Jacobus Geerits Willems** and **Johanna Wouters Heimeriks**, was born about 1723 in Berghem,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk and was baptized . He got married with **Catharina Willems Sijmons**, daughter of **Willem Sijmons Gerrits** and **Maria Jans Hermens van 't Ven**. She was born about 1723 in Gassel,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk and, was baptized . Catharina died after September 17, 1791.

They had 5 children:

- **Maria Wouters Jacobs van Schaijk**, follow 82.
- **Joannes Wouters Jacobs van Schaijk**, follow 83.
- **Jacobus Wouters Jacobs van Schaijk**, follow 84.
- **Wilhelmus Wouters Jacobs van Schaijk**, follow 85.
- **Johanna Wouters Jacobs van Schaijk**, follow 86.

Wolterus Jacobs died after February 10, 1790.

39. **Johannes Jacobs van Schaijk**, son of **Jacobus Geerits Willems** and **Johanna Wouters Heimeriks**, was baptized on June 24, 1724 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married (1) with **Wilhelmina Willems Peters van Loosbroek**, daughter of **Willem Peters van Loosbroek** and **Helena Janssen Paulissen**. She was born 1730 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and, was baptized . Wilhelmina Willems Peters died and was buried on June 11, 1759 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married (2) with **Anna Maria Willems Janse van Poppelen**, daughter of **Willem Janse van Poppelen** and **Johanna Jans Geerits Wouters Biscops**. She, was baptized on July 13, 1728 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Anna Maria Willems Janse died on January 7, 1780 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Wilhelmina Jans Jacobs van Schaijk**, follow 87.
- **Wilhelmus Jans Jacobs van Schaijk**, follow 88.
- **Johanna Jans Jacobs van Schaijk**, follow 89.
- **Johannes Jans Jacobs van Schaijk**, follow 90.
- **Aldegundis Jans Jacobs van Schaijk**, follow 91.

Johannes Jacobs died after April 29, 1762 in Berghem,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk.

40. **Emericus-Heijmerick Jacobs van Schaijk**, son of **Jacobus Geerits Willems** and **Johanna Wouters Heimeriks**, was baptized on April 8, 1727 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married (1) with **Agnes Geerits Hoeckx**, daughter of **Geerit Janse Hoeckx** and **Petronella Roelofs Peters van Erp**. She, was baptized on November 17, 1727 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Agnes Geerits died on December 1, 1766 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Jacobus Hemmerts van Schaijk**, follow 92.
- **Rudolphus Hemmerts van Schaijk**, follow 93.
- **Catharina Hemmerts van Schaijk**, follow 94.
- **Maria Hemmerts van Schaijk**, follow 95.
- **Joannes Hemmerts van Schaijk**, follow 96.
- **Johanna Hemmerts van Schaijk**, follow 97.
- **Gerardus Hemmerts van Schaijk**, follow 98.

He got married (2) on November 28, 1773 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Annemie Geert Jans Hoe(f)s**. Emericus-Heijmerick Jacobs died on November 12, 1785 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on November 15, 1785 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

41. **Beatrix Jacobs van Schaijk**, daughter of **Jacobus Geerits Willems** and **Johanna Wouters Heimeriks**, was born about 1730 in Berghem, NB, NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk and was baptized . She got married with **Godefridus Segers Koumans**, son of **Segerus Lenarts Koumans** and **Margarita Timmermans**. He, was baptized on May 11, 1711 in Helden, Limburg, Nederland. Godefridus Segers died on January 11, 1793 in Horst, Limburg, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Gerardus Geurts Koumans**, follow 99.
- **Margarita Martina Geurts Koumans**, follow 100.
- **Joanna Geurts Koumans**, follow 101.
- **Segerus Geurts Koumans**, follow 102.

Beatrix Jacobs died on December 5, 1805 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on December 9, 1805 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

42. **Margaretha Jacobs van Schaijk**, daughter of **Jacobus Geerits Willems** and **Johanna Wouters Heimeriks**, was baptized on September 14, 1734 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married with **Thomas Janssen Thomasse**, son of **Jan Thomasse** and **Henrica Jansen van de Gheest**. He, was baptized on April 9, 1734 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is herbergier by profession. Thomas died on July 10, 1812 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Anna Thomasse Janssen**, follow 103.
- **Johanna Thomasse Janssen**, follow 104.

Margaretha Jacobs died and was buried on September 29, 1807 in Velp bij Grave, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

43. **Peter Bartels du Pree**, son of **Bartholomeus Peters du Pree** and **Petronella Leunis Wouters Joosten**, was baptized on December 7, 1713 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

44. **Lucas Bartels du Pree**, son of **Bartholomeus Peters du Pree** and **Petronella Leunis Wouters Joosten**, was baptized on October 10, 1715 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

45. **Dingena Bartels du Pree**, daughter of **Bartholomeus Peters du Pree** and **Petronella Leunis Wouters Joosten**, was baptized on October 10, 1715 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married with **Adrianus Ruth Ariëns**, son of **Ruth Ariaens** and **Marie Willems**. He, was baptized on March 5, 1709 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adrianus died and is buried on September 18, 1777 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Ruth Ariëns Rutten**, follow 105.
- **Petronella Ariëns Rutten**, follow 106.

Dingena Bartels died on May 26, 1784 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

46. **Luijcas Bartels du Pree**, son of **Bartholomeus Peters du Pree** and **Petronella Leunis Wouters Joosten**, was baptized on June 29, 1718 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

47. **Peter Bartels du Pree**, son of **Bartholomeus Peters du Pree** and **Petronella Leunis Wouters Joosten**, was baptized on August 22, 1719 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

48. **Geeraert Bartels du Pree**, son of **Bartholomeus Peters du Pree** and **Petronella Leunis Wouters Joosten**, was baptized on March 14, 1722 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

49. **Cornelia Bartels du Pree**, daughter of **Bartholomeus Peters du Pree** and **Petronella Leunis Wouters Joosten**, was baptized on August 17, 1724 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married with **Jacobus Tunnis Evers**.

They had 1 child:

- **Theodorus Cobusse Verstegen**, follow 107.

Cornelia Bartels died on July 30, 1779 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

50. **Anna Maria Bartels du Pree**, daughter of **Bartholomeus Peters du Pree** and **Petronella Leunis Wouters Joosten**, was baptized on December 16, 1728 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

51. **Anneken Bartels du Pree**, daughter of **Bartholomeus Peters du Pree** and **Petronella Leunis Wouters Joosten**, was baptized on June 2, 1731 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

52. **Bertha Jacobs Verwaijen**, daughter of **Jacob Jans Verwaijen (Reijs)** and **Joanna Peters du Pree**, was baptized on July 25, 1714 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married with **Cornelis Hermens Derickx van Mun**, son of **Herman Derickx Hermans van Mun** and **Petranelle Aerts van Gemert**. He, was baptized on February 16, 1721 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelis Hermens Derickx died on February 6, 1766 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on February 8, 1766 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Bertha Jacobs died on October 12, 1765 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on October 15, 1765 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

53. **PeterJan Ermers**, son of **Joannes Peters Ermers** and **Elisabeth Willems**.

54. **Guilielma Willems**, daughter of **Antonius Willems** and **Maria Peters Ermers**, was baptized on March 17, 1702 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

55. **Catharina Willems**, daughter of **Antonius Willems** and **Maria Peters Ermers**, was baptized on February 11, 1703 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

56. **Clementia Willems**, daughter of **Antonius Willems** and **Maria Peters Ermers**, was baptized on August 25, 1703 in Nistelrode, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

57. **Joanna Willems**, daughter of **Antonius Willems** and **Maria Peters Ermers**, was baptized on October 24, 1707 in Nistelrode, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

Generation 5

58. **Petronella Claes Loefs**, daughter of **Nicolaus Loeffen** and **Nicolaia Peters Geerits Willems**, was baptized on December 20, 1729 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

59. **Joanna Claes Loefs**, daughter of **Nicolaus Loeffen** and **Nicolaia Peters Geerits Willems**, was baptized on September 6, 1731 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

60. **Gerardus Claes Loefs**, son of **Nicolaus Loeffen** and **Nicolaia Peters Geerits Willems**, was baptized on July 28, 1737 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
61. **Margaretha Claes Loefs**, daughter of **Nicolaus Loeffen** and **Nicolaia Peters Geerits Willems**, was baptized on November 13, 1742 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
62. **Coenradus Claes Loefs**, son of **Nicolaus Loeffen** and **Nicolaia Peters Geerits Willems**, was baptized on January 15, 1745 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
63. **Maria Claes Loefs**, daughter of **Nicolaus Loeffen** and **Nicolaia Peters Geerits Willems**, was baptized on January 15, 1745 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
64. **Joanna Claes Loefs**, daughter of **Nicolaus Loeffen** and **Nicolaia Peters Geerits Willems**, was baptized on November 29, 1747 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
65. **Maria Jans Dircx Jans Nelen van Dieten**, daughter of **Johannes Dircx Jans Nelen van Dieten** and **Joanna Jacobs van Schaijk**, was baptized on December 15, 1737 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria Jans Dircx Jans Nelen died November , 1738 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
66. **Isabella Jans Dircx Jans Nelen van Dieten**, daughter of **Johannes Dircx Jans Nelen van Dieten** and **Joanna Jacobs van Schaijk**, was baptized on June 23, 1740 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
67. **Petrus Jans Dircx Jans Nelen van Dieten**, son of **Johannes Dircx Jans Nelen van Dieten** and **Joanna Jacobs van Schaijk**, was baptized on January 6, 1743 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Petrus Jans Dircx Jans Nelen died.
68. **Petronella van der Heijden**, daughter of **Arnoldus Jans van der Heijden** and **Maria Jacobs van Schaijk**, was baptized on January 14, 1754 in Macharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
69. **NN van der Heijden**, son of **Arnoldus Jans van der Heijden** and **Maria Jacobs van Schaijk**, was baptized on November 23, 1755 in Macharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. NN died on November 23, 1755 in Macharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
70. **Jacobus van der Heijden**, son of **Arnoldus Jans van der Heijden** and **Maria Jacobs van Schaijk**, was baptized on August 1, 1757 in Macharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
71. **Petronella Merel**, daughter of **Johannes Merel** and **Gerarda Jacobs van Schaijk**, was born on March 23, 1746 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on March 27, 1746 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on March 25, 1770 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Johannes Hendriksz Verloove**, son of **Hendrik Verloove** and **Martha Koeleman**. He was born on January 3, 1743 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and, was baptized . He is meester ziversmid te rotterdam by profession. Johannes Hendriksz died at the age of 66 on February 10, 1809 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and is buried on February 14, 1809 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Hendrik Verloove**, follow 108.
- **Gerardina Johanna Verloove**, follow 109.
- **Anna Martha Verloove**, follow 110.
- **Johanna Martha Verloove**, follow 111.
- **Maria Clara Verloove**, follow 112.

- **Johannes Verloove**, follow 113.

Petronella died at the age of 76 on September 25, 1822 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

72. **Hugo Merel**, son of **Johannes Merel** and **Gerarda Jacobs van Schaijk**, was baptized on May 25, 1749 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

73. **Theodora Merel**, daughter of **Johannes Merel** and **Gerarda Jacobs van Schaijk**, was baptized on March 14, 1752 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on June 16, 1784 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Jan van Linden**.

They had 2 children:

- **Cornelis van Linden**, follow 114.
- **Jan van Linden**, follow 115.

Theodora died on January 27, 1799 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was buried on January 30, 1799 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

74. **Jacob Merel**, son of **Johannes Merel** and **Gerarda Jacobs van Schaijk**, was baptized on February 16, 1755 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on May 8, 1783 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Gerritje (Gerretie) van Leeuwen**, daughter of **Jan van Leeuwen** and **Helena van Emden**. She was born November , 1755 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and, was baptized . Gerritje (Gerretie) died on January 6, 1832 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Gerarda Merel**, follow 116.
- **Helena Merel**, follow 117.
- **Johannes Merel**, follow 118.
- **Jacob Merel**, follow 119.
- **Maria Merel**, follow 120.
- **Johannes Merel**, follow 121.
- **NN Merel**, follow 122.
- **Johannes Merel**, follow 123.

Jacob died on October 7, 1838 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

75. **Klasina Merel**, daughter of **Johannes Merel** and **Gerarda Jacobs van Schaijk**, was baptized on August 13, 1758 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Klasina died on December 24, 1833 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

76. **Gerardus Jans Dircks Jans Nelen van Dieten**, son of **Johannes Dircks Jans Nelen van Dieten** and **Wilhelmina Jacobs van Schaijk**, was baptized on October 7, 1744 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

77. **Theodorus Jans Dircks Jans Nelen van Dieten**, son of **Johannes Dircks Jans Nelen van Dieten** and **Wilhelmina Jacobs van Schaijk**, was baptized on November 15, 1747 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

78. **Jacoba Jans Dircks Jans Nelen van Dieten**, daughter of **Johannes Dircks Jans Nelen van Dieten** and **Wilhelmina Jacobs van Schaijk**, was baptized on December 21, 1749 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

79. **Reijnera Jans Dircks Jans Nelen van Dieten**, daughter of **Johannes Dircks Jans Nelen van Dieten** and **Wilhelmina Jacobs van Schaijk**, was baptized on October 2, 1752 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on February 15, 1784 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Joannes Schutselaars**, son of **Henricus Jans Schutzelaers** and **Anna Maria Joannes Megens**. He, was baptized on October 29, 1757 in Deursen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Joannes Wilhelmus Schutselaars**, follow 124.
- **Antonius Jans Schutselaars**, follow 125.
- **Gerardus Schutselaars**, follow 126.
- **Henricus Schutselaars**, follow 127.

Reijnera Jans Dircks Jans Nelen died on February 7, 1810 in Deursen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on February 10, 1810 in Deursen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

80. **Gerardus Jans Dircks Jans Nelen van Dieten**, son of **Johannes Dircks Jans Nelen van Dieten** and **Wilhelmina Jacobs van Schaijk**, was baptized on September 22, 1755 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Gerardus Jans Dircks Jans Nelen died on November 6, 1780 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

81. **Johannes Jans Dircks Jans Nelen van Dieten**, son of **Johannes Dircks Jans Nelen van Dieten** and **Wilhelmina Jacobs van Schaijk**, was baptized on December 2, 1758 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married with **Helena Willibrords (Willems) van Berkel**.

They had 5 children:

- **Johannes-Wilhelmus Jans Jans van Dieten**, follow 128.
- **Gerardus Jans Jans van Dieten**, follow 129.
- **Wilhelmus Jans Jans van Dieten**, follow 130.
- **Wilbrordus Jans Jans van Dieten**, follow 131.
- **Wilhelmina Jans Jans van Dieten**, follow 132.

Johannes Jans Dircks Jans Nelen died on April 18, 1804.

82. **Maria Wouters Jacobs van Schaijk**, daughter of **Wolterus Jacobs van Schaijk** and **Catharina Willems Sijmons**, was baptized on September 18, 1749 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

83. **Joannes Wouters Jacobs van Schaijk**, son of **Wolterus Jacobs van Schaijk** and **Catharina Willems Sijmons**, was born about 1755 in Berghem, NB, NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk and was baptized . He got married on May 7, 1780 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Wilhelmina Peters Jacobs van Beek**, daughter of **Peter Jacobs van Beek** and **Petronella Willems van Loosbroek**. She, was baptized on January 6, 1755 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- **Petronella Jans Wouters van Schaijk**, follow 133.
- **Jacobus Jans Wouters van Schaijk**, follow 134.
- **Maria Jans Wouters van Schaijk**, follow 135.

- **Johannes Jans Wouters van Schaijk**, follow 136.
- **Joanna Maria Jans Wouters van Schaijk**, follow 137.
- **Anna Maria Jans Wouters van Schaijk**, follow 138.
- **Johanna Jans Wouters van Schaijk**, follow 139.
- **Joanna Jans Wouters van Schaijk**, follow 140.
- **Wilbrordus Jans Wouters van Schaijk**, follow 141.
- **Woltherus Jans Wouters van Schaijk**, follow 142.
- **Catharina Jans Wouters van Schaijk**, follow 143.

84. **Jacobus Wouters Jacobs van Schaijk**, son of **Wolterus Jacobs van Schaijk** and **Catharina Willems Sijmons**, was born about 1760 in Berghem, NB, NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk and was baptized . He was arbeider by profession. He got married (1) with **Gertrudis Teunisse Klaassen Teunisse**, daughter of **Antonius Klaassen Teunisse** and **Catharina Herme Schuermans**. She, was baptized on November 28, 1764 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Gertrudis died between August 1, 1793 and February 17, 1811 and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Joanna Jacobs Wouters van Schaijk**, follow 144.
- **Leonardus Jacobs Wouters van Schaijk**, follow 145.

He got married (2) on February 17, 1811 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Hendrina Jans van Vugt**.

85. **Wilhelmus Wouters Jacobs van Schaijk**, son of **Wolterus Jacobs van Schaijk** and **Catharina Willems Sijmons**, was born about 1760 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . He is landbouwer te berghem in 1822, en 1840 by profession. He got married with **Francisca Teunisse Klaassen Teunisse**, daughter of **Antonius Klaassen Teunisse** and **Catharina Herme Schuermans**. She, was baptized on September 24, 1767 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Francisca died September , 1818 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried September , 1818 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Hermanus Willems Wouters van Schaijk**, follow 146.
- **Antonia Willems Wouters van Schaijk**, follow 147.
- **Wilhelma Willems Wouters van Schaijk**, follow 148.
- **Catharina Willems Wouters van Schaijk**, follow 149.
- **Woltera Willems Wouters van Schaijk**, follow 150.
- **Cornelius Willems Wouters van Schaijk**, follow 151.
- **Antonius Willems Wouters van Schaijk**, follow 152.
- **Gertrudis Willems Wouters van Schaijk**, follow 153.

Wilhelmus Wouters Jacobs died on January 15, 1840 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

86. **Johanna Wouters Jacobs van Schaijk**, daughter of **Wolterus Jacobs van Schaijk** and **Catharina Willems Sijmons**, was baptized on December 26, 1764 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married with **Petrus Jans Peters van de Poel**, son of **Joannes Peters van de Poel** and **Judith van der Meijden**. He was born about 1764 in Berghem, NB, NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk and, was baptized .

87. **Wilhelmina Jans Jacobs van Schaijk**, daughter of **Johannes Jacobs van Schaijk** and **Anna Maria Willems Janse van Poppelen**, was baptized on December 5, 1760 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married (1) on April 25, 1790 with **Hendricus Wilberts van Berkel**, son of **Willebrordus van Berkel** and **Johanna Peters Ermers**. Hendricus Wilberts died before December 14, 1797 in Ridderkerk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Willebrordus van Berkel**, follow 154.
- **Anna Maria van Berkel**, follow 155.
- **Petrus van Berkel**, follow 156.
- **Dorotea van Berkel**, follow 157.
- **Joanna van Berkel**, follow 158.

She got married (2) on July 5, 1801 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Lambertus Verstegen**.

They had 1 child:

- **Gertrudis Lamerts Versteegen**, follow 159.

Wilhelmina Jans Jacobs died on October 13, 1838 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

88. **Wilhelmus Jans Jacobs van Schaijk**, son of **Johannes Jacobs van Schaijk** and **Anna Maria Willems Janse van Poppelen**, was baptized on January 23, 1763 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married with **Petronella Roelofs Hoex**, daughter of **Roelof Hoex** and **Ida Brands**. She was born about 1765 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is landbouwster in 1828 by profession. Petronella Roelofs died on September 23, 1828 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Ida van Schaijk**, follow 160.
- **Joannes Willemsz van Schaijk**, follow 161.
- **Anna Maria van Schaijk**, follow 162.
- **Rudolphus van Schaijk**, follow 163.

Wilhelmus Jans Jacobs died on March 10, 1838 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

89. **Johanna Jans Jacobs van Schaijk**, daughter of **Johannes Jacobs van Schaijk** and **Anna Maria Willems Janse van Poppelen**, was baptized on March 2, 1765 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on April 29, 1798 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Franciscus Jans van Heumen**, son of **Joannes Ariens van Heumen** and **Helena Boeserons**. He was born on July 27, 1757 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Franciscus Jans died at the age of 77 on July 6, 1835 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Joannes Francis van Heumen**, follow 164.
- **Anna Maria Francis van Heumen**, follow 165.
- **Helena Francis van Heumen**, follow 166.
- **Joannes Francis van Heumen**, follow 167.
- **Joannes Francis van Heumen**, follow 168.

- **Wilhelmus Francis van Heumen**, follow 169.
- **Adrianus Francis van Heumen**, follow 170.
- **Allegondis Francis van Heumen**, follow 171.

Johanna Jans Jacobs died on March 13, 1829 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

90. **Johannes Jans Jacobs van Schaijk**, son of **Johannes Jacobs van Schaijk** and **Anna Maria Willems Janse van Poppelen**, was baptized on December 9, 1767 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johannes Jans Jacobs died on September 18, 1803 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on September 22, 1803 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

91. **Aldegundis Jans Jacobs van Schaijk**, daughter of **Johannes Jacobs van Schaijk** and **Anna Maria Willems Janse van Poppelen**, was baptized on October 10, 1770 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on April 29, 1798 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Franciscus Dircks Smits**, son of **Theodorus Smits** and **Gertrudis du Prée**. He, was baptized on April 25, 1774 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Franciscus Dircks died on December 18, 1813 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Joannes Smits**, follow 172.
- **Geertrudis Smits**, follow 173.
- **Anna Maria Smits**, follow 174.
- **Theodorus Smits**, follow 175.

Aldegundis Jans Jacobs died and was buried on November 3, 1809 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

92. **Jacobus Hemmerts van Schaijk**, son of **Emericus-Heijmerick Jacobs van Schaijk** and **Agnes Geerits Hoeckx**, was baptized on January 25, 1753 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Jacobus Hemmerts died on April 16, 1791 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

93. **Rudolphus Hemmerts van Schaijk**, son of **Emericus-Heijmerick Jacobs van Schaijk** and **Agnes Geerits Hoeckx**, was baptized on November 11, 1754 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Rudolphus Hemmerts died and is buried on February 11, 1755 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

94. **Catharina Hemmerts van Schaijk**, daughter of **Emericus-Heijmerick Jacobs van Schaijk** and **Agnes Geerits Hoeckx**, was baptized on January 7, 1756 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on May 25, 1783 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johannes Klaes Janse Brants**, son of **Klaes Janse Brants** and **Joanna Hendriks van Boekel**. He, was baptized on January 21, 1756 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Nicolaas Jans Klaesse Brants**, follow 176.
- **Agnes Jans Klaesse Brants**, follow 177.
- **Emericus Jans Klaesse Brants**, follow 178.
- **Johanna Jans Klaesse Brants**, follow 179.
- **Jacobus Jans Klaesse Brants**, follow 180.
- **Petronella Jans Klaesse Brants**, follow 181.
- **Henrica Jans Klaesse Brants**, follow 182.
- **Johanna Maria Jans Klaesse Brants**, follow 183.

- **Johanna Maria Jans Klaesse Brants**, follow 184.
- **Jacobus Jans Klaesse Brants**, follow 185.

Catharina Hemmerts died on February 20, 1812 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

95. **Maria Hemmerts van Schaijk**, daughter of **Emericus-Heijmerick Jacobs van Schaijk** and **Agnes Geerits Hoeckx**, was baptized on August 31, 1757 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on December 3, 1780 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Petrus Klaes Janse Brants**, son of **Klaes Janse Brants** and **Joanna Hendriks van Boekel**. He, was baptized on January 25, 1750 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Ida Peters Klaesse Brants**, follow 186.
- **Nicolaas Peters Klaesse Brants**, follow 187.
- **Adriaen Peters Klaesse Brants**, follow 188.
- **Joanna Peters Klaesse Brants**, follow 189.

96. **Joannes Hemmerts van Schaijk**, son of **Emericus-Heijmerick Jacobs van Schaijk** and **Agnes Geerits Hoeckx**, was baptized on October 3, 1759 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married with **Anna Margarita Gijsberts van den Bogart**, daughter of **Gijsbert van den Bogart** and **Geertruij Jans Goliarts**. She was born and, was baptized on February 26, 1760 in Oijen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Anna Margarita Gijsberts died on December 24, 1843 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Emericus Jans van Schaijk**, follow 190.
- **Jacobus Jans van Schaijk**, follow 191.
- **Johannes Jans van Schaijk**, follow 192.
- **Johannes Jans van Schaijk**, follow 193.
- **Johannes Jans van Schaijk**, follow 194.

Joannes Hemmerts died on March 27, 1811 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

97. **Johanna Hemmerts van Schaijk**, daughter of **Emericus-Heijmerick Jacobs van Schaijk** and **Agnes Geerits Hoeckx**, was baptized on November 27, 1761 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on February 19, 1786 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Arnoldus van de Wiel**, son of **Leonardus Hendricks van de Wiel** and **Anthonetta Aarts Schamp**. He, was baptized on April 14, 1753 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Arnoldus died on October 4, 1816 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Anthonetta Arnolds van de Wiel**, follow 195.
- **Heimericus van de Wiel**, follow 196.
- **Heimericus van de Wiel**, follow 197.
- **Agnes Arnolds van de Wiel**, follow 198.
- **Leonardus Arnolds van de Wiel**, follow 199.
- **Laurentius van de Wiel**, follow 200.
- **Hendrina van de Wiel**, follow 201.
- **Hendrina Arnolds van de Wiel**, follow 202.
- **Joanna van de Wiel**, follow 203.

- **Gerardina Arnolds van de Wiel**, follow 204.

Johanna Hemmerts died and was buried on April 3, 1804 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

98. **Gerardus Hemmerts van Schaijk**, son of **Emericus-Heijmerick Jacobs van Schaijk** and **Agnes Geerits Hoeckx**, was baptized on August 17, 1764 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on June 16, 1793 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Maria Hendriks Ceel Hoe(f)s**, daughter of **Hendrik Ceel Jan Hoe(f)s** and **Yke (Oda) Cornelius Brants**. She, was baptized on December 2, 1768 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Gerardus Hemmerts died on September 15, 1800 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

99. **Gerardus Geurts Koumans**, son of **Godefridus Segers Koumans** and **Beatrix Jacobs van Schaijk**, was baptized on March 9, 1762 in Horst, Limburg, Nederland. Gerardus Geurts died on July 5, 1785.

100. **Margarita Martina Geurts Koumans**, daughter of **Godefridus Segers Koumans** and **Beatrix Jacobs van Schaijk**, was baptized on November 12, 1764 in Horst, Limburg, Nederland.

101. **Joanna Geurts Koumans**, daughter of **Godefridus Segers Koumans** and **Beatrix Jacobs van Schaijk**, was baptized on September 29, 1767 in Horst, Limburg, Nederland.

102. **Segerus Geurts Koumans**, son of **Godefridus Segers Koumans** and **Beatrix Jacobs van Schaijk**, was baptized on December 20, 1769 in Horst, Limburg, Nederland. He is molemaker, kastenmaker, en timmerman by profession. He got married on November 18, 1800 in Bergharen en Hernen, Gelderland, Nederland with **Wilhelmina Bernards Emons**, daughter of **Bernardus Emons** and **Joanna Maria van Wissen**. She was born about 1763 in Hernen, Gelderland, Nederland. She is rentenierster in 1833 by profession. Wilhelmina Bernards died on August 4, 1846 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Joanna Maria Segers Koumans**, follow 205.
- **Franciscus Segers Koumans**, follow 206.
- **Bernardus Segers Koumans**, follow 207.

Segerus Geurts died on April 28, 1824 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

103. **Maria Anna Thomasse Janssen**, daughter of **Thomas Janssen Thomasse** and **Margaretha Jacobs van Schaijk**, was baptized on November 20, 1768 in Velp bij Grave, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is bakkersvrouw by profession. She got married on June 12, 1791 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Mathijs Peters Arts**, son of **Petrus Arts** and **Maria Willems Hendriks**. He was born in St. Anthonis, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and, was baptized on September 11, 1767 in St. Anthonis, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is bakker in reek, borgemeester te reek in 1802 by profession. Mathijs Peters died on December 28, 1835 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Petronella Arts**, follow 208.
- **Maria Henrica Arts**, follow 209.
- **Johanna Arts**, follow 210.
- **Anna Margarita Arts**, follow 211.
- **Dorothea Maria Arts**, follow 212.
- **Arnoldus Arts**, follow 213.

- **Antonius Franciscus Arts**, follow 214.
- **Johannes Wilhelmus Arts**, follow 215.
- **Lambert Arts**, follow 216.
- **Thijske Arts**, follow 217.

Maria Anna died on September 12, 1820 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

104. **Johanna Thomasse Janssen**, daughter of **Thomas Janssen Thomasse** and **Margaretha Jacobs van Schaijk**, was baptized on December 12, 1772 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married with **Paulus Peters**, son of **Laurentius Peters** and **Poulina Jans**. He, was baptized on December 25, 1757 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is metselaar in 1802, borgemeester in 1809, , aannemer in 1821 by profession. Paulus died on January 5, 1851 in Velp bij Grave, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Laurentius Joannes Peters**, follow 218.
- **Joannes Antonius Peters**, follow 219.

Johanna died and was buried on November 22, 1805 in Velp bij Grave, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

105. **Ruth Ariëns Rutten**, son of **Adrianus Ruth Ariëns** and **Dingena Bartels du Pree**, was baptized on January 22, 1755 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married before 1784 in Schaijk,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk with **Agnes Hendriks Derks van der Heijden**, daughter of **Hendricus Dirks van der Heijden** and **Maria Gerrits Gerrits Linders Wendeman**. She, was baptized on May 28, 1757 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Agnes Hendriks Derks died on March 10, 1796 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Theodorus Rutten van den Heuvel**, follow 220.
- **Hermanus Rutten van den Heuvel**, follow 221.
- **Adrianus Rutten van den Heuvel**, follow 222.
- **Maria Rutten van den Heuvel**, follow 223.
- **Geertruij Rutten van Heuvel**, follow 224.
- **Joanna Maria Lucia Rutten van den Heuvel**, follow 225.
- **Catharina Rutten van den Heuvel**, follow 226.
- **Francijn Rutten van den Heuvel**, follow 227.
- **Simon Rutten van den Heuvel**, follow 228.
- **Martinus Rutten van den Heuvel**, follow 229.

Ruth died on February 24, 1827 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

106. **Petronella Ariëns Rutten**, daughter of **Adrianus Ruth Ariëns** and **Dingena Bartels du Pree**, was baptized on December 7, 1756 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

107. **Theodorus Cobusse Verstegen**, son of **Jacobus Tunnis Evers** and **Cornelia Bartels du Pree**, was born on November 29, 1760 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was landbouwer by profession. He got married (1) before 1789 in Schaijk,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk with **Johanna Biskops**.

They had 2 children:

- **Helena Theodorus Verstegen**, follow 230.
- **Wilhelmina Theodorus Verstegen**, follow 231.

He got married (2) on February 1, 1831 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Hendrina van Herpen**.

Generation 6

108. **Hendrik Verloove**, son of **Johannes Hendriksz Verloove** and **Petronella Merel**, was born on December 18, 1770 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized . He is goud- en zilversmid by profession. He got married on November 22, 1797 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Neeltje van Rijnbach**, daughter of **Cornelis van Rijnbach** and **Sietje Cijtte Aletje Teekes**. She was born on August 26, 1773 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and, was baptized . Neeltje died at the age of 71 on June 1, 1845 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Petronella Verloove**, follow 232.
- **Cornelis Johannes Verloove**, follow 233.
- **Johannes Cornelis Verloove**, follow 234.
- **Hendrik Verloove**, follow 235.
- **Sietje Verloove**, follow 236.

Hendrik died at the age of 54 on March 22, 1825 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

109. **Gerardina Johanna Verloove**, daughter of **Johannes Hendriksz Verloove** and **Petronella Merel**, was born on September 25, 1773 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on October 17, 1773 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on November 1, 1801 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Lambertus de Kool**, son of **Gerrit Willemsz de Kool** and **Maria Joosten Bonte**. He was born in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and, was baptized on March 21, 1778 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Lambertus died on July 14, 1848 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Johannes Kool**, follow 237.
- **Johannes Petrus de Kool**, follow 238.
- **Gerarda Lamberta de Kool**, follow 239.
- **Pieterella Johanna de Kool**, follow 240.
- **Lammert Gerardus de Kool**, follow 241.

Gerardina Johanna died at the age of 70 on May 15, 1844 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

110. **Anna Martha Verloove**, daughter of **Johannes Hendriksz Verloove** and **Petronella Merel**, was born on December 13, 1776 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on January 5, 1777 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Anna Martha died on August 11, 1777 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

111. **Johanna Martha Verloove**, daughter of **Johannes Hendriksz Verloove** and **Petronella Merel**, was born on January 17, 1780 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on January 30, 1780 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johanna Martha died at the age of 3 on November 6, 1783 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

112. **Maria Clara Verloove**, daughter of **Johannes Hendriksz Verloove** and **Petronella Merel**, was born on October 29, 1781 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized . She got married on November 1, 1801 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Aegidius Samuel de Bruijn**, son of **Gerrit de Bruijn** and **Willemina Mollius**. He was born on October 7, 1780 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and, was baptized on October 15, 1780 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Aegidius Samuel died at the age of 80 on October 10, 1860.

They had 6 children:

- **Johanna Petronella Aegidius de Bruijn**, follow 242.
- **Wilhelmina Gerarda de Bruijn**, follow 243.
- **Johanna Petronella Aegidius de Bruijn**, follow 244.
- **Petrus Johannis Aegidius de Bruijn**, follow 245.
- **Petronella Johanna Aegidius de Bruijn**, follow 246.
- **Aegidius Samuel Johannes de Bruijn**, follow 247.

Maria Clara died at the age of 55 on January 31, 1837 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

113. **Johannes Verloove**, son of **Johannes Hendriksz Verloove** and **Petronella Merel**, was born on April 18, 1788 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized . Johannes died on August 13, 1788 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

114. **Cornelis van Linden**, son of **Jan van Linden** and **Theodora Merel**, was baptized on January 23, 1785 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelis died and is buried on February 7, 1785 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

115. **Jan van Linden**, son of **Jan van Linden** and **Theodora Merel**, was baptized on January 7, 1787 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

116. **Gerarda Merel**, daughter of **Jacob Merel** and **Gerritje (Gerretie) van Leeuwen**, was baptized on March 21, 1784 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Gerarda died on March 11, 1838 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

117. **Helena Merel**, daughter of **Jacob Merel** and **Gerritje (Gerretie) van Leeuwen**, was baptized on December 25, 1785 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on July 21, 1806 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Hendrik Broeksmit**, son of **Klaas Broeksmit** and **Maria Daams**. He was born in Dordrecht,ZH,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk and, was baptized .

They had 5 children:

- **Maria Broeksmit**, follow 248.
- **Jacob Broeksmit**, follow 249.
- **Helena Broeksmit**, follow 250.
- **Klaas Broeksmit**, follow 251.
- **Jacoba Broeksmit**, follow 252.

118. **Johannes Merel**, son of **Jacob Merel** and **Gerritje (Gerretie) van Leeuwen**, was baptized on March 9, 1788 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johannes died in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and is buried on July 1, 1789 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

119. **Jacob Merel**, son of **Jacob Merel** and **Gerritje (Gerretie) van Leeuwen**, was born on November 30, 1792 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on December 9, 1792 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jacob died at the age of 1 on November 16, 1794 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and is buried on November 18, 1794 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

120. **Maria Merel**, daughter of **Jacob Merel** and **Gerritje (Gerretie) van Leeuwen**, was born on October 14, 1794 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on November 2, 1794 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 75 on December 26, 1869 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

121. **Johannes Merel**, son of **Jacob Merel** and **Gerritje (Gerretie) van Leeuwen**, was born on November 30, 1796 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on December 18, 1796 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johannes died in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and is buried on February 3, 1801 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

122. **NN Merel**, a child of **Jacob Merel** and **Gerritje (Gerretie) van Leeuwen**. NN died and is buried on June 25, 1799 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

123. **Johannes Merel**, son of **Jacob Merel** and **Gerritje (Gerretie) van Leeuwen**, was born on July 1, 1801 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on July 12, 1801 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johannes died on December 16, 1801 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

124. **Joannes Wilhelmus Schutselaars**, son of **Joannes Schutselaars** and **Reijnera Jans Dircks Jans Nelen van Dieten**, was baptized on April 24, 1785 in Deursen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on July 10, 1808 in Ravenstein, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Henrica Voet**, daughter of **Silvester Adriani Voet** and **Christina van de Koevering**. She was born in Dennenburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and, was baptized on June 24, 1784 in Dennenburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Henrica died on January 26, 1848 in Deursen en Dennenburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Silvestra Schutselaars**, follow 253.
- **Reinier Schutselaars**, follow 254.
- **Josephus Schutselaars**, follow 255.
- **Johanna Regina Schutselaars**, follow 256.
- **Johannes Schutselaars**, follow 257.
- **Adrianus Schutselaars**, follow 258.
- **Richardis Schutselaars**, follow 259.
- **Theoddora Schutselaars**, follow 260.
- **Francina Schutselaars**, follow 261.
- **Josephus Schutselaars**, follow 262.

Joannes Wilhelmus died on May 26, 1844 in Deursen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

125. **Antonius Jans Schutselaars**, son of **Joannes Schutselaars** and **Reijnera Jans Dircks Jans Nelen van Dieten**, was baptized on May 5, 1788 in Deursen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on January 30, 1837 in Deursen en Dennenburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Anna Maria Rommen**, daughter of **Hendrik Rommen** and **Johanna Ariens**. She was born on August 12, 1814 in

Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and, was baptized .

They had 1 child:

- **NN Schutselaars**, follow 263.

Antonius Jans died on May 9, 1861 in Dennenburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

126. **Gerardus Schutselaars**, son of **Joannes Schutselaars** and **Reijnera Jans Dircks Jans Nelen van Dieten**, was baptized on August 26, 1791 in Deursen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

127. **Henricus Schutselaars**, son of **Joannes Schutselaars** and **Reijnera Jans Dircks Jans Nelen van Dieten**, was baptized on May 8, 1795 in Deursen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

128. **Johannes-Wilhelmus Jans Jans van Dieten**, son of **Johannes Jans Dircks Jans Nelen van Dieten** and **Helena Willibrords (Willems) van Berkel**, was baptized on May 9, 1787 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married (1) on December 13, 1816 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Joanna Huijberts**, daughter of **Antonie Huijberts** and **Anna Maria van Grotel**. She was born in Boekel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and, was baptized . Joanna died before May 5, 1822. He got married (2) on May 5, 1822 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Maria Jans Wouters van Schaijk**, daughter of **Joannes Wouters Jacobs van Schaijk** and **Wilhelmina Peters Jacobs van Beek**. She, was baptized on September 29, 1784 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Joanna van Dieten**, follow 264.

129. **Gerardus Jans Jans van Dieten**, son of **Johannes Jans Dircks Jans Nelen van Dieten** and **Helena Willibrords (Willems) van Berkel**, was baptized on October 14, 1788 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

130. **Wilhelmus Jans Jans van Dieten**, son of **Johannes Jans Dircks Jans Nelen van Dieten** and **Helena Willibrords (Willems) van Berkel**, was baptized on October 15, 1788 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

131. **Wilbrordus Jans Jans van Dieten**, son of **Johannes Jans Dircks Jans Nelen van Dieten** and **Helena Willibrords (Willems) van Berkel**, was baptized on March 1, 1790 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

132. **Wilhelmina Jans Jans van Dieten**, daughter of **Johannes Jans Dircks Jans Nelen van Dieten** and **Helena Willibrords (Willems) van Berkel**, was baptized on March 7, 1797 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on February 5, 1820 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Gerardus Brants**, son of **Bernardus Brants** and **Wilhelmina van Buul**. He was born in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and, was baptized .

133. **Petronella Jans Wouters van Schaijk**, daughter of **Joannes Wouters Jacobs van Schaijk** and **Wilhelmina Peters Jacobs van Beek**, was baptized on March 7, 1781 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

134. **Jacobus Jans Wouters van Schaijk**, son of **Joannes Wouters Jacobs van Schaijk** and **Wilhelmina Peters Jacobs van Beek**, was baptized on September 11, 1783 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was arbeider by profession.

135. **Maria Jans Wouters van Schaijk**, daughter of **Joannes Wouters Jacobs van Schaijk** and **Wilhelmina Peters Jacobs van Beek**, was baptized on September 29, 1784 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married (1) before 1811 with **Gerardus van Zeeland**, son of **Gerrit van Zeland** and **Geertrui Hoes**. Gerardus died on March 21, 1820 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Gerardus Gerards van Zeeland**, follow 265.
- **Cornelia Gerards van Zeeland**, follow 266.
- **Willebrordus Gerards van Zeeland**, follow 267.

She got married (2) on May 5, 1822 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johannes-Wilhelmus Jans Jans van Dieten**, son of **Johannes Jans Dircks Jans Nelen van Dieten** and **Helena Willibrords (Willems) van Berkel**. He, was baptized on May 9, 1787 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Joanna van Dieten**, follow 264.

136. **Johannes Jans Wouters van Schaijk**, son of **Joannes Wouters Jacobs van Schaijk** and **Wilhelmina Peters Jacobs van Beek**, was baptized on September 17, 1786 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

137. **Joanna Maria Jans Wouters van Schaijk**, daughter of **Joannes Wouters Jacobs van Schaijk** and **Wilhelmina Peters Jacobs van Beek**, was baptized on October 4, 1787 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

138. **Anna Maria Jans Wouters van Schaijk**, daughter of **Joannes Wouters Jacobs van Schaijk** and **Wilhelmina Peters Jacobs van Beek**, was baptized on November 12, 1788 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on April 12, 1818 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Marcelus Gerards van Grunsven**, son of **Gerardus van Grunsven** and **Theodora Snoeken**. Anna Maria Jans Wouters died on March 20, 1823 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

139. **Johanna Jans Wouters van Schaijk**, daughter of **Joannes Wouters Jacobs van Schaijk** and **Wilhelmina Peters Jacobs van Beek**, was baptized on December 17, 1789 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married (1) on February 3, 1814 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Cornelus Tonies**.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelia Cornelisse Tonies**, follow 268.

She got married (2) on May 29, 1824 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Franciscus Aarts van Loon**, son of **Aart van Loon** and **Wilhelmina over van den**. Franciscus Aarts died on May 21, 1865 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Maria van Loon**, follow 269.

Johanna Jans Wouters died on May 2, 1842 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

140. **Joanna Jans Wouters van Schaijk**, daughter of **Joannes Wouters Jacobs van Schaijk** and **Wilhelmina Peters Jacobs van Beek**, was baptized on March 24, 1792 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

141. **Wilbrordus Jans Wouters van Schaijk**, son of **Joannes Wouters Jacobs van Schaijk** and **Wilhelmina Peters Jacobs van Beek**, was baptized on November 9, 1793 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

142. **Woltherus Jans Wouters van Schaijk**, son of **Joannes Wouters Jacobs van Schaijk** and **Wilhelmina Peters Jacobs van Beek**, was baptized on January 9, 1797 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

143. **Catharina Jans Wouters van Schaijk**, daughter of **Joannes Wouters Jacobs van Schaijk** and **Wilhelmina Peters Jacobs van Beek**, was baptized on September 10, 1800 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

144. **Joanna Jacobs Wouters van Schaijk**, daughter of **Jacobus Wouters Jacobs van Schaijk** and **Gertrudis Teunisse Klaassen Teunisse**, was baptized on September 17, 1791 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

145. **Leonardus Jacobs Wouters van Schaijk**, son of **Jacobus Wouters Jacobs van Schaijk** and **Gertrudis Teunisse Klaassen Teunisse**, was baptized on August 1, 1793 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on April 9, 1818 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Anthonia van Grinsven**, daughter of **Gerardus van Grinsven** and **Dirris Snoeks**. She was born on May 8, 1793 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and, was baptized .

They had 1 child:

- **Antonia van Schaijk**, follow 270.

146. **Hermanus Willems Wouters van Schaijk**, son of **Wilhelmus Wouters Jacobs van Schaijk** and **Francisca Teunisse Klaassen Teunisse**, was baptized on February 10, 1790 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

147. **Antonia Willems Wouters van Schaijk**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Wouters Jacobs van Schaijk** and **Francisca Teunisse Klaassen Teunisse**, was born about 1790 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . She got married on July 5, 1840 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Antonius Peters Dappers**, son of **Petrus Dappers** and **Adriana van Daalwijk**. He was born in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and, was baptized . Antonius Peters died before October 27, 1871. Antonia Willems Wouters died on October 27, 1871 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

148. **Wilhelma Willems Wouters van Schaijk**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Wouters Jacobs van Schaijk** and **Francisca Teunisse Klaassen Teunisse**, was baptized on March 16, 1794 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on July 7, 1827 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Antonius Brants**, son of **Petrus Brants** and **Christina van der Laat**. He was born in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and, was baptized . Antonius died after May 27, 1871. Wilhelma Willems Wouters died on May 27, 1871 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

149. **Catharina Willems Wouters van Schaijk**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Wouters Jacobs van Schaijk** and **Francisca Teunisse Klaassen Teunisse**, was baptized on July 8, 1796 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on September 10, 1823 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johannes Hendriks van den Heuvel**, son of **Henricus van den Heuvel** and **Henrica**

Bueters. He was born in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and, was baptized . Catharina Willems Wouters died on December 14, 1835 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

150. **Woltera Willems Wouters van Schaijk**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Wouters Jacobs van Schaijk** and **Francisca Teunisse Klaassen Teunisse**, was baptized on March 23, 1799 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on May 14, 1825 in Demen, Dieden en Langel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Hubertus van der Zand**. Woltera Willems Wouters died on June 24, 1860 in Demen, Dieden en Langel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

151. **Cornelius Willems Wouters van Schaijk**, son of **Wilhelmus Wouters Jacobs van Schaijk** and **Francisca Teunisse Klaassen Teunisse**, was baptized on June 5, 1803 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on June 8, 1831 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Maria Gerards Plassendaal**, daughter of **Gerardus Plassendaal** and **Johanna Wilberts Brands**. She was born on August 4, 1803 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and, was baptized . Maria Gerards died at the age of 71 on March 11, 1875 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Francisca Cornelisse Willems van Schaijk**, follow 271.
- **Joannes Cornelisse Willems van Schaijk**, follow 272.
- **Gerardus Cornelisse Willems van Schaijk**, follow 273.

Cornelius Willems Wouters died on February 22, 1873 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

152. **Antonius Willems Wouters van Schaijk**, son of **Wilhelmus Wouters Jacobs van Schaijk** and **Francisca Teunisse Klaassen Teunisse**, was baptized on April 11, 1806 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. Antonius Willems Wouters died on May 7, 1832 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

153. **Gertrudis Willems Wouters van Schaijk**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Wouters Jacobs van Schaijk** and **Francisca Teunisse Klaassen Teunisse**, was baptized on April 30, 1809 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married (1) on May 9, 1835 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Jan Jacobs Haagsma**, son of **Jacob Boukes Haagsma** and **Akke Jans Kooiker**. He was born about 1804 in Oudehaske (bij Heerenveen), Friesland, Nederland. He is arbeider in 1838 by profession. Jan Jacobs died on December 24, 1838 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Allegonda Haagsma**, follow 274.

She got married (2) on February 16, 1840 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Wilhelmus Franse Snoeks**, son of **Franciscus Snoeks** and **Johanna Francisca Geurds**. He was born about 1810 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and, was baptized . He is arbeider in 1879 by profession. Wilhelmus Franse died on August 12, 1879 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Wilhelmina Snoeks**, follow 275.

Gertrudis Willems Wouters died on November 21, 1859 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

154. **Willebrordus van Berkel**, son of **Hendricus Wilberts van Berkel** and **Wilhelmina Jans Jacobs van Schaijk**, was baptized on February 24, 1791 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Willebrordus died on March 3, 1820 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland.

155. **Anna Maria van Berkel**, daughter of **Hendricus Wilberts van Berkel** and **Wilhelmina Jans Jacobs van Schaijk**, was baptized on September 18, 1792 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on May 12, 1821 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Jacobus van den Heuvel**, son of **Martinus van den Heuvel** and **Petronella Snoekx**. He, was baptized on May 6, 1791 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Jacobus died on May 3, 1838 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Anna Maria died on September 28, 1857 in Minster, Ohio, Verenigde Staten and was buried on September 29, 1857 in Minster, Ohio, Verenigde Staten.

156. **Petrus van Berkel**, son of **Hendricus Wilberts van Berkel** and **Wilhelmina Jans Jacobs van Schaijk**, was baptized on November 10, 1793 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Petrus died before 1820.

157. **Dorotea van Berkel**, daughter of **Hendricus Wilberts van Berkel** and **Wilhelmina Jans Jacobs van Schaijk**, was baptized on April 15, 1796 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on May 26, 1819 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Joannes den Brok**, son of **Joannes Cornelus den Brok** and **Antonia Hermens**. He was born on June 20, 1794 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is bouwman in 1819, veearts by profession. Joannes died at the age of 78 on May 23, 1873 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Wilhelmus den Brok**, follow 276.

Dorotea died on October 29, 1871 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

158. **Joanna van Berkel**, daughter of **Hendricus Wilberts van Berkel** and **Wilhelmina Jans Jacobs van Schaijk**, was baptized on April 25, 1797 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joanna died before 1820.

159. **Gertrudis Lamerts Versteegen**, daughter of **Lambertus Verstegen** and **Wilhelmina Jans Jacobs van Schaijk**, was baptized on January 26, 1803 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on May 12, 1827 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Joannes Peters van der Heijden**, son of **Petrus van der Heijden** and **Maria van Thiel**. He was born about 1799 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is arbeider in 1829 by profession. Joannes Peters died on January 6, 1841 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannes van der Heijden**, follow 277.

Gertrudis Lamerts died on December 18, 1877 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

160. **Ida van Schaijk**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Jans Jacobs van Schaijk** and **Petronella Roelofs Hoex**, was baptized on May 23, 1801 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is arbeidster in 1828 by profession. She got married (1) on June 21, 1828 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Willem Hoebe**.

They had 1 child:

- **Mathijs Hoebe**, follow 278.

She got married (2) on January 17, 1835 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Herre Melles Rauwerda**, son of **Melle Annes** and **Grietje Klazes Rienstra**. He was born on September 21, 1802 in Rauwerd, Friesland, Nederland. He is loonslagter in 1880 by profession. Herre Melles died at the age

of 77 on April 9, 1880 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Willebrordus Rouwerda**, follow 279.
- **Roelof Rouwerda**, follow 280.

Ida died on May 28, 1877 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

161. **Joannes Willemsz van Schaijk**, son of **Wilhelmus Jans Jacobs van Schaijk** and **Petronella Roelofs Hoex**, was baptized on April 15, 1804 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was landbouwer in 1841 en 1877 te berghem by profession. He got married on January 23, 1841 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Petronella Mulders**, daughter of **Theodorus Mulders** and **Cornelia Tonies**. She was born on August 25, 1811 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She was landbouwster in 1877 te berghem by profession.

They had 4 children:

- **Willem van Schaijk**, follow 281.
- **Cornelia van Schaijk**, follow 282.
- **Willem van Schaijk**, follow 283.
- **Theodorus van Schaijk**, follow 284.

162. **Anna Maria van Schaijk**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Jans Jacobs van Schaijk** and **Petronella Roelofs Hoex**, was baptized on January 28, 1808 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

163. **Rudolphus van Schaijk**, son of **Wilhelmus Jans Jacobs van Schaijk** and **Petronella Roelofs Hoex**, was baptized on May 12, 1810 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

164. **Joannes Francis van Heumen**, son of **Franciscus Jans van Heumen** and **Johanna Jans Jacobs van Schaijk**, was born on February 15, 1799 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joannes Francis died 1800.

165. **Anna Maria Francis van Heumen**, daughter of **Franciscus Jans van Heumen** and **Johanna Jans Jacobs van Schaijk**, was born on May 22, 1800 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

166. **Helena Francis van Heumen**, daughter of **Franciscus Jans van Heumen** and **Johanna Jans Jacobs van Schaijk**, was born on December 4, 1801 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on June 13, 1835 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Theodorus Theodoruszn van Lent**, son of **Theodorus van Lent** and **Gertrudis van Egtelen**. He was born in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Theodorus Theodoruszn died on July 29, 1881 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Helena Francis died at the age of 90 on January 3, 1892 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

167. **Joannes Francis van Heumen**, son of **Franciscus Jans van Heumen** and **Johanna Jans Jacobs van Schaijk**, was born on April 16, 1803 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joannes Francis died 1804.

168. **Joannes Francis van Heumen**, son of **Franciscus Jans van Heumen** and **Johanna Jans Jacobs van Schaijk**, was born on February 26, 1805 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer, arbeider in 1885 by profession. He got married on February 6, 1842 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Joanna Maria Roelofs van Erp**, daughter of **Roelof Roelofs van Erp** and **Johanna van der Haterd**. She was born on November 19, 1812 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is landbouwster by profession. Joanna Maria Roelofs died at the age of 63 on June 9,

1876 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Johanna van Heumen**, follow 285.
- **Anna Maria van Heumen**, follow 286.
- **Francis van Heumen**, follow 287.
- **Maria van Heumen**, follow 288.
- **Johannes van Heumen**, follow 289.
- **Jan van Heumen**, follow 290.
- **Roelof van Heumen**, follow 291.
- **Regina van Heumen**, follow 292.
- **Willem van Heumen**, follow 293.

Joannes Francis died at the age of 85 on December 9, 1890 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

169. **Wilhelmus Francis van Heumen**, son of **Franciscus Jans van Heumen** and **Johanna Jans Jacobs van Schaijk**, was born on October 17, 1806 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Wilhelmus Francis died before 1811.

170. **Adrianus Francis van Heumen**, son of **Franciscus Jans van Heumen** and **Johanna Jans Jacobs van Schaijk**, was born on April 7, 1809 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adrianus Francis died at the age of 3 on May 14, 1812 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

171. **Allegondis Francis van Heumen**, daughter of **Franciscus Jans van Heumen** and **Johanna Jans Jacobs van Schaijk**, was born on June 14, 1813 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on January 15, 1837 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Petrus Roelofs Jans van Erp**, son of **Rudolphus Jans van Erp** and **Joanna Peters van Beugen**. He was born on July 31, 1809 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is schoenmaker in 1872 by profession. Petrus Roelofs Jans died at the age of 74 on December 27, 1883 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 14 children:

- **Johanna van Erp**, follow 294.
- **Johanna van Erp**, follow 295.
- **Francis van Erp**, follow 296.
- **Johanna Maria van Erp**, follow 297.
- **Rudolphus van Erp**, follow 298.
- **Regina van Erp**, follow 299.
- **Regina van Erp**, follow 300.
- **Petronella van Erp**, follow 301.
- **Peter van Erp**, follow 302.
- **Johanna Maria van Erp**, follow 303.
- **Petronella van Erp**, follow 304.
- **Johannes van Erp**, follow 305.
- **Antonius van Erp**, follow 306.
- **Johannes van Erp**, follow 307.

Allegondis Francis died at the age of 50 on May 26, 1864 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

172. **Joannes Smits**, son of **Franciscus Dircks Smits** and **Aldegundis Jans Jacobs van Schaijk**, was baptized on February 9, 1805 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joannes died on August 22, 1815 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

173. **Geertrudis Smits**, daughter of **Franciscus Dircks Smits** and **Aldegundis Jans Jacobs van Schaijk**, was born on January 14, 1800 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on January 14, 1800 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on February 13, 1819 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Arnoldus Vos**, son of **Joannes Willems Vos** and **Geertrui Dries van Hees**. He was born on April 13, 1797 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is bouwman, planter by profession. Arnoldus died at the age of 72 on March 2, 1870 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Franciscus Vos**, follow 308.
- **Anna Vos**, follow 309.
- **Joannes Vos**, follow 310.
- **Allegonda Vos**, follow 311.
- **Joannes Vos**, follow 312.
- **Elisabeth Anna Vos**, follow 313.
- **Agnes Vos**, follow 314.
- **Adrianus Vos**, follow 315.
- **Geertruida Vos**, follow 316.

Geertrudis died at the age of 69 on January 17, 1869 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

174. **Anna Maria Smits**, daughter of **Franciscus Dircks Smits** and **Aldegundis Jans Jacobs van Schaijk**, was baptized on January 26, 1801 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

175. **Theodorus Smits**, son of **Franciscus Dircks Smits** and **Aldegundis Jans Jacobs van Schaijk**, was baptized on February 14, 1802 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

176. **Nicolaas Jans Klaesse Brants**, son of **Johannes Klaes Janse Brants** and **Catharina Hemmerts van Schaijk**, was baptized on May 4, 1785 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on February 22, 1815 in Huisseling en Neerloon, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Wilhelmina Theodorus van den Bergh**, daughter of **Theodorus van den Bergh** and **Oda Spaenjaers**. She was born about 1790 in Huisseling, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

177. **Agnes Jans Klaesse Brants**, daughter of **Johannes Klaes Janse Brants** and **Catharina Hemmerts van Schaijk**, was baptized on September 6, 1786 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on December 26, 1815 in 's-Gravendeel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Joannes Bernards van Schaik**, son of **Bernardus van Schaik** and **Margaretha van der Wiele**. He was born in 's-Gravendeel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

178. **Emericus Jans Klaesse Brants**, son of **Johannes Klaes Janse Brants** and **Catharina Hemmerts van Schaijk**, was baptized on November 7, 1787 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

179. **Johanna Jans Klaesse Brants**, daughter of **Johannes Klaes Janse Brants** and **Catharina Hemmerts van Schaijk**, was baptized on June 19, 1789 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on August 16, 1828 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Joannes Hendriks van Schaik**, son of **Henricus van Schaik** and **Joanna Geerts Aarts**. He was born in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

180. **Jacobus Jans Klaesse Brants**, son of **Johannes Klaes Janse Brants** and **Catharina Hemmerts van Schaijk**, was baptized on May 19, 1791 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on January 24, 1834 in Heesch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Elizabeth Piet van Venrooij**, daughter of **Piet van Venrooij** and **Anna Dirks van Beekveld**. She was born in Heesch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

181. **Petronella Jans Klaesse Brants**, daughter of **Johannes Klaes Janse Brants** and **Catharina Hemmerts van Schaijk**, was baptized on October 20, 1792 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on May 5, 1827 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Gerardus Leonards Boeijen**, son of **Leonardus Boeijen** and **Maria Kuijpers**. He was born about 1797 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

182. **Henrica Jans Klaesse Brants**, daughter of **Johannes Klaes Janse Brants** and **Catharina Hemmerts van Schaijk**, was baptized on December 7, 1793 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

183. **Johanna Maria Jans Klaesse Brants**, daughter of **Johannes Klaes Janse Brants** and **Catharina Hemmerts van Schaijk**, was baptized on April 16, 1795 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

184. **Johanna Maria Jans Klaesse Brants**, daughter of **Johannes Klaes Janse Brants** and **Catharina Hemmerts van Schaijk**, was baptized on August 8, 1797 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on October 22, 1820 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Henricus Joannes van den Broek**, son of **Joannes van den Broek** and **Maria van Dore**. He was born about 1795 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

185. **Jacobus Jans Klaesse Brants**, son of **Johannes Klaes Janse Brants** and **Catharina Hemmerts van Schaijk**, was baptized on February 11, 1800 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

186. **Ida Peters Klaesse Brants**, daughter of **Petrus Klaes Janse Brants** and **Maria Hemmerts van Schaijk**, was baptized on November 22, 1781 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married 1809 with **Martinus Peeters**, son of **Petrus Willems** and **Mechtildis Schraven**. He, was baptized on December 24, 1769 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was bouwman in 1820, rentenier in 1844 by profession.

They had 4 children:

- **Hendrica Peeters**, follow 317.
- **Theodorus Peeters**, follow 318.
- **Theodora Maria Peeters**, follow 319.
- **Petrus Joannes Peeters**, follow 320.

Ida Peters Klaesse died on February 7, 1837 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

187. **Nicolaas Peters Klaesse Brants**, son of **Petrus Klaes Janse Brants** and **Maria Hemmerts van Schaijk**, was baptized on September 16, 1783 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

188. **Adriaen Peters Klaesse Brants**, son of **Petrus Klaes Janse Brants** and **Maria Hemmerts van Schaijk**, was baptized on October 9, 1785 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married (1) on February 3, 1812 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Anna Maria Peters Spierings**, daughter of **Peter Spierings** and **Agnes Wilm Huberts**. She was born about 1788 in Zeeland, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married (2) on August 4, 1833 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Joanna Maria Theodorus van den Hoogen**, daughter of **Theodorus van den Hoogen** and **Maria Schiks**. She, was baptized on February 3, 1793 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

189. **Joanna Peters Klaesse Brants**, daughter of **Petrus Klaes Janse Brants** and **Maria Hemmerts van Schaijk**, was baptized on August 10, 1796 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married (1) on April 28, 1817 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Cornelis Aard Hendriks**, son of **Aard Hendriks** and **Hendrika van Geffen**. He was born about 1792 in Velp bij Grave, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married (2) on June 2, 1833 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Martinus Hermanusz van den Bogert**, son of **Hermanus van den Bogert** and **Elisabeth van Raaij**. He was born on March 15, 1800 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

190. **Emericus Jans van Schaijk**, son of **Joannes Hemmerts van Schaijk** and **Anna Margarita Gijsberts van den Bogart**, was born on June 2, 1793 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on June 2, 1793 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on June 9, 1816 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Elisabeth Meegens**, daughter of **Johannes Jans Peters Meegens** and **Agnes Agnetis de Jong**. She was born on October 25, 1792 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and, was baptized on October 25, 1792 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is landbouwster in 1843 by profession. Elisabeth died at the age of 74 on November 6, 1866 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 13 children:

- **Johannes van Schaijk**, follow 321.
- **Jacobus van Schaijk**, follow 322.
- **Agnes van Schaijk**, follow 323.
- **Gijsbertus van Schaijk**, follow 324.
- **Johannes Willibrordus van Schaijk**, follow 325.
- **Gerardus van Schaijk**, follow 326.
- **Anna van Schaijk**, follow 327.
- **Johanna Margaretha van Schaijk**, follow 328.
- **Adrianus van Schaijk**, follow 329.
- **Adrianus van Schaijk**, follow 330.
- **Cornelis van Schaijk**, follow 331.
- **Johannes Franciscus van Schaijk**, follow 332.
- **Johannes Franciscus van Schaijk**, follow 333.

Emericus Jans died at the age of 81 on April 4, 1875 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

191. **Jacobus Jans van Schaijk**, son of **Joannes Hemmerts van Schaijk** and **Anna Margarita Gijsberts van den Bogart**, was baptized on December 20, 1794 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Jacobus Jans died on May 19, 1815 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

192. **Johannes Jans van Schaijk**, son of **Joannes Hemmerts van Schaijk** and **Anna Margarita Gijsberts van den Bogart**, was baptized on July 15, 1796 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johannes Jans died on November 26, 1798 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

193. **Johannes Jans van Schaijk**, son of **Joannes Hemmerts van Schaijk** and **Anna Margarita Gijsberts van den Bogart**, was baptized on October 15, 1798 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johannes Jans died on December 29, 1800 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

194. **Johannes Jans van Schaijk**, son of **Joannes Hemmerts van Schaijk** and **Anna Margarita Gijsberts van den Bogart**, was baptized on May 1, 1802 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johannes Jans died on May 1, 1809 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

195. **Anthonetta Arnolds van de Wiel**, daughter of **Arnoldus van de Wiel** and **Johanna Hemmerts van Schaijk**, was baptized on December 20, 1786 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on January 31, 1812 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Leonard Gerards van Rossum**, son of **Gerard van Rossum** and **Wilhelmina van der Linden**. He was born on September 20, 1781 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and, was baptized on September 20, 1781 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is bouwman (landbouwer) by profession. Leonard Gerards died at the age of 43 on February 21, 1825 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Anthonetta Arnolds died on April 4, 1855 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
196. **Heimericus van de Wiel**, son of **Arnoldus van de Wiel** and **Johanna Hemmerts van Schaijk**, was baptized on June 8, 1788 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
197. **Heimericus van de Wiel**, son of **Arnoldus van de Wiel** and **Johanna Hemmerts van Schaijk**, was baptized on June 8, 1789 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
198. **Agnes Arnolds van de Wiel**, daughter of **Arnoldus van de Wiel** and **Johanna Hemmerts van Schaijk**, was baptized on September 18, 1790 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on June 23, 1827 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Wilhelmus Gerards van Uden**, son of **Gerardus Florentius (Floris) van Uden** and **Nicolasina Wilhelmus Joannus Geurts**. He, was baptized on January 17, 1788 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is winkelier by profession. Wilhelmus Gerards died on May 13, 1859 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Agnes Arnolds died on February 7, 1857 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
199. **Leonardus Arnolds van de Wiel**, son of **Arnoldus van de Wiel** and **Johanna Hemmerts van Schaijk**, was baptized on October 15, 1792 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on April 13, 1822 in Huisseling en Neerloon, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Henrica Joannes-Paschalis Kokken**, daughter of **Joannes Paschalis Kocken** and **Quirina van Leur**. She was born in Huisseling, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and, was baptized on December 12, 1790 in Huisseling, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Henrica Joannes-Paschalis died on April 16, 1865 in Deursen en Dennenburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
200. **Laurentius van de Wiel**, son of **Arnoldus van de Wiel** and **Johanna Hemmerts van Schaijk**, was baptized on September 20, 1794 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
201. **Hendrina van de Wiel**, daughter of **Arnoldus van de Wiel** and **Johanna Hemmerts van Schaijk**, was baptized on March 24, 1796 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
202. **Hendrina Arnolds van de Wiel**, daughter of **Arnoldus van de Wiel** and **Johanna Hemmerts van Schaijk**, was baptized on April 24, 1798 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is dienstmeid by profession. She got married on June 6, 1829 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Gerardus Laurentiuszn van Driel**, son of **Laurentius van Driel** and **Henrica Cornelis van Heumen**. He was born in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and, was baptized on November 10, 1794 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was kleermaker by profession. Hendrina Arnolds died on April 12, 1863 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
203. **Joanna van de Wiel**, daughter of **Arnoldus van de Wiel** and **Johanna Hemmerts van Schaijk**, was baptized on September 25, 1800 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
204. **Gerardina Arnolds van de Wiel**, daughter of **Arnoldus van de Wiel** and **Johanna Hemmerts van Schaijk**, was baptized on June 29, 1802 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on May 9, 1828 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Joannes Peters Vos**, son of **Petrus Jans Vos** and **Maria Franciscus van den Oever**. He was born in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and, was baptized on October 6, 1796 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is metselaar by

profession. Joannes Peters died on June 27, 1879 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Gerardina Arnolds died on June 30, 1868 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

205. **Joanna Maria Segers Koumans**, daughter of **Segerus Geurts Koumans** and **Wilhelmina Bernards Emons**, was baptized on April 30, 1803 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is molemakersdochter by profession. She got married on November 17, 1821 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Joannes Peters van Loosbroek**, son of **Petrus Ariëns van Loosbroek** and **Ida Jans Geurts van Vugt**. He, was baptized on August 18, 1790 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is timmerman, molenmaker by profession. Joannes Peters died on November 29, 1837 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Ida Jans van Loosbroek**, follow 334.
- **Franciscus Jans van Loosbroek**, follow 335.
- **Seger Jans van Loosbroek**, follow 336.

Joanna Maria Segers died on September 13, 1825 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

206. **Franciscus Segers Koumans**, son of **Segerus Geurts Koumans** and **Wilhelmina Bernards Emons**, was baptized on August 16, 1805 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Franciscus Segers died on April 3, 1812 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

207. **Bernardus Segers Koumans**, son of **Segerus Geurts Koumans** and **Wilhelmina Bernards Emons**, was baptized on December 4, 1806 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Bernardus Segers died on August 1, 1807 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

208. **Petronella Arts**, daughter of **Mathijs Peters Arts** and **Maria Anna Thomasse Janssen**, was baptized on March 12, 1792 in Velp bij Grave, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is vroedvrouw in 1837 by profession. She got married on January 28, 1837 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Hermannus van Oorschot**, son of **Christianus van Oorschot** and **Petronella van Soest**. He was born on December 11, 1792 in Zutphen, Gelderland, Nederland. He is garentwijnder in 1814, gepensioneerd sergeant in 1837 by profession. Hermannus died at the age of 45 on July 26, 1838 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Petronella died on August 10, 1858 in Velp bij Grave, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

209. **Maria Henrica Arts**, daughter of **Mathijs Peters Arts** and **Maria Anna Thomasse Janssen**, was baptized on November 29, 1794 in Oploo, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria Henrica died on September 2, 1823 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

210. **Johanna Arts**, daughter of **Mathijs Peters Arts** and **Maria Anna Thomasse Janssen**, was born about 1796 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is dienstmeid te huisseling in 1830 by profession. Johanna died on April 24, 1836 in Huisseling en Neerloon, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

211. **Anna Margarita Arts**, daughter of **Mathijs Peters Arts** and **Maria Anna Thomasse Janssen**, was born on December 25, 1797 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on December 25, 1797 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

212. **Dorothea Maria Arts**, daughter of **Mathijs Peters Arts** and **Maria Anna Thomasse Janssen**, was born on December 21, 1800 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on December 22, 1800 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is dorothea arts, huishoudster van arnoldus arts, kapelaan te sevenum, in 1830 by profession. Dorothea Maria died at the age of 42 on September 24, 1843 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

213. **Arnoldus Arts**, son of **Mathijs Peters Arts** and **Maria Anna Thomasse Janssen**, was born on June 14, 1803 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on June 14, 1803 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is priester gewijd 1826-7-8, kapelaan sevenum 1829-1852, pastoor broekhuizen. by profession. Arnoldus died at the age of 49 on September 1, 1852 in Broekhuizen, Limburg, Nederland.

214. **Antonius Franciscus Arts**, son of **Mathijs Peters Arts** and **Maria Anna Thomasse Janssen**, was born on October 13, 1806 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on October 13, 1806 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is bakker te reek in 1830, meester bakker in 1847 by profession. He got married on November 22, 1835 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Cornelia Jordens**, daughter of **Bernardus Jordens** and **Helena van der Sluis**. She was born on September 11, 1810 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Arnoldus Mathijs Arts**, follow 337.
- **Helena Hendrika Arts**, follow 338.
- **Maria Anna Christina Arts**, follow 339.
- **Johannes Wilhelmus Arts**, follow 340.
- **Hendrikus Alouisius Arts**, follow 341.
- **Hendrika Johanna Arts**, follow 342.
- **Alouisius Leonardus Arts**, follow 343.
- **Helena Barbara Arts**, follow 344.
- **Maria Antonia Arts**, follow 345.

Antonius Franciscus died at the age of 44 on May 9, 1851 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

215. **Johannes Wilhelmus Arts**, son of **Mathijs Peters Arts** and **Maria Anna Thomasse Janssen**, was born on December 22, 1809 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on December 22, 1809 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is bakker te amerzode in 1830 by profession. He got married (1) on September 7, 1833 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Joanna Augustina Bruijsten**, daughter of **Jacobus Bruijsten** and **Margaretha Reijs**. She was born on July 27, 1784 in Neerloon, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is rentenierster in 1833, wonende in ravenstein by profession. Joanna Augustina died at the age of 79 on April 2, 1864 in Ammerzoden, Gelderland, Nederland. He got married (2) on November 16, 1864 in Ammerzoden, Gelderland, Nederland with **Elisabeth van Wordragen**, daughter of **Hendrikus van Wordragen** and **Johanna van Run**. She was born on June 9, 1832 in Ammerzoden, Gelderland, Nederland. Elisabeth died at the age of 44 on February 5, 1877 in Ammerzoden, Gelderland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Johanna Augustina Aarts**, follow 346.
- **Jahannes Wilhelmus Aarts**, follow 347.

Johannes Wilhelmus died at the age of 58 on April 12, 1868 in Ammerzoden, Gelderland, Nederland.

216. **Lambert Arts**, son of **Mathijs Peters Arts** and **Maria Anna Thomasse Janssen**, was born on September 17, 1811 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . Lambert died on October 8, 1811 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

217. **Thijske Arts**, daughter of **Mathijs Peters Arts** and **Maria Anna Thomasse Janssen**, was born on October 15, 1812 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized .

218. **Laurentius Joannes Peters**, son of **Paulus Peters** and **Johanna Thomasse Janssen**, was baptized on April 21, 1799 in Velp bij Grave, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is timmerman te grave in 1843, te uden, te amsterdam by profession. Laurentius Joannes died on November 16, 1878 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

219. **Joannes Antonius Peters**, son of **Paulus Peters** and **Johanna Thomasse Janssen**, was baptized on January 29, 1801 in Velp bij Grave, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was timmerman te amsterdam in 1843 by profession. He got married on May 27, 1835 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Gertrudis Brouwer**, daughter of **Gerardus Brouwer** and **Adriana van Steenderen**. She was born on March 22, 1808 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She is zonder in 1835 by profession. Gertrudis died at the age of 53 on August 1, 1861 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Joannes Martinus Peters**, follow 348.
- **Maria Adriana Peters**, follow 349.
- **Aloysius Josephus Peters**, follow 350.
- **Theresia Helena Peters**, follow 351.

220. **Theodorus Rutten van den Heuvel**, son of **Ruth Ariëns Rutten** and **Agnes Hendriks Derks van der Heijden**, was baptized on February 25, 1784 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Theodorus Rutten died on April 22, 1813 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on April 27, 1813 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

221. **Hermanus Rutten van den Heuvel**, son of **Ruth Ariëns Rutten** and **Agnes Hendriks Derks van der Heijden**, was baptized on April 19, 1786 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is akkerman in 1815 te herpen by profession. He got married on April 19, 1815 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Petronella van Zon**.

They had 6 children:

- **Cornelis van den Heuvel**, follow 352.
- **Agnes van den Heuvel**, follow 353.
- **Bernardus van den Heuvel**, follow 354.
- **Bernardus van den Heuvel**, follow 355.
- **Richardus van den Heuvel**, follow 356.
- **Theodorus van den Heuvel**, follow 357.

Hermanus Rutten died on August 2, 1854 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

222. **Adrianus Rutten van den Heuvel**, son of **Ruth Ariëns Rutten** and **Agnes Hendriks Derks van der Heijden**, was born about 1787 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on April 24, 1809 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Helena Theodorus Verstegen**, daughter of **Theodorus Cobusse Verstegen** and **Johanna Biskops**. She, was baptized on October 17, 1788 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Helena Theodorus died on March 4, 1870 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Adrianus van den Heuvel**, follow 358.
- **Agnes van den Heuvel**, follow 359.
- **Johannus Theodorus van den Heuvel**, follow 360.

- **Cornelia van den Heuvel**, follow 361.
- **Henricus van den Heuvel**, follow 362.
- **Maria Lucia van den Heuvel**, follow 363.
- **Johanna van den Heuvel**, follow 364.
- **Richardus van den Heuvel**, follow 365.
- **Willemina van den Heuvel**, follow 366.

Adrianus Rutten died on June 7, 1862 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

223. **Maria Rutten van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Ruth Ariëns Rutten** and **Agnes Hendriks Derks van der Heijden**, was born about 1789 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . Maria Rutten died on February 5, 1863 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

224. **Geertruij Rutten van Heuvel**, daughter of **Ruth Ariëns Rutten** and **Agnes Hendriks Derks van der Heijden**, was baptized on November 6, 1790 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

225. **Joanna Maria Lucia Rutten van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Ruth Ariëns Rutten** and **Agnes Hendriks Derks van der Heijden**, was baptized on December 13, 1791 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

226. **Catharina Rutten van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Ruth Ariëns Rutten** and **Agnes Hendriks Derks van der Heijden**, was baptized on February 27, 1793 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Catharina Rutten died and was buried on August 23, 1803 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

227. **Francijn Rutten van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Ruth Ariëns Rutten** and **Agnes Hendriks Derks van der Heijden**, was born about 1794 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is naaister in 1822 te herpen by profession. Francijn Rutten died on February 11, 1822 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

228. **Simon Rutten van den Heuvel**, son of **Ruth Ariëns Rutten** and **Agnes Hendriks Derks van der Heijden**, was baptized on April 21, 1794 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

229. **Martinus Rutten van den Heuvel**, son of **Ruth Ariëns Rutten** and **Agnes Hendriks Derks van der Heijden**, was born on May 23, 1795 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on May 23, 1795 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer te herpen in 1820, 1874 by profession. He got married on May 2, 1820 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Joanna Maria Jacoba Visschers**.

They had 11 children:

- **Adrianus van den Heuvel**, follow 367.
- **Joanna van den Heuvel**, follow 368.
- **Theodorus van den Heuvel**, follow 369.
- **Lucia van den Heuvel**, follow 370.
- **Leonardus van den Heuvel**, follow 371.
- **Leonardus van den Heuvel**, follow 372.
- **Richardus van den Heuvel**, follow 373.
- **Andreas van den Heuvel**, follow 374.
- **Johannes Theodorus van den Heuvel**, follow 375.
- **Johanna Maria van den Heuvel**, follow 376.
- **Maria Anna van den Heuvel**, follow 377.

Martinus Rutten died at the age of 78 on May 16, 1874 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

230. **Helena Theodorus Verstegen**, daughter of **Theodorus Cobusse Verstegen** and **Johanna Biskops**, was baptized on October 17, 1788 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on April 24, 1809 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Adrianus Rutten van den Heuvel**, son of **Ruth Ariëns Rutten** and **Agnes Hendriks Derks van der Heijden**. He was born about 1787 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. Adrianus Rutten died on June 7, 1862 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Adrianus van den Heuvel**, follow 358.
- **Agnes van den Heuvel**, follow 359.
- **Johannus Theodorus van den Heuvel**, follow 360.
- **Cornelia van den Heuvel**, follow 361.
- **Henricus van den Heuvel**, follow 362.
- **Maria Lucia van den Heuvel**, follow 363.
- **Johanna van den Heuvel**, follow 364.
- **Richardus van den Heuvel**, follow 365.
- **Willemina van den Heuvel**, follow 366.

Helena Theodorus died on March 4, 1870 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

231. **Wilhelmina Theodorus Verstegen**, daughter of **Theodorus Cobusse Verstegen** and **Johanna Biskops**, was born on October 17, 1792 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is landbouwster by profession. She got married on June 7, 1814 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Jan Willem Lamers**. Wilhelmina Theodorus died at the age of 34 on July 16, 1827 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

Generation 7

232. **Petronella Verloove**, daughter of **Hendrik Verloove** and **Neeltje van Rijnbach**, was born on August 25, 1798 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized . Petronella died at the age of 71 on December 10, 1869 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

233. **Cornelis Johannes Verloove**, son of **Hendrik Verloove** and **Neeltje van Rijnbach**, was born on September 17, 1801 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized . He is kantoorbediende by profession. He got married on May 23, 1827 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Heijltje Anna Maria Nieuwstroom**, daughter of **Gerardus Jacobus Nieuwstroom** and **Dirkje Groos**. She was born on January 20, 1803 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and, was baptized . Heijltje Anna Maria died at the age of 70 on September 30, 1873 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Hendrik Verloove**, follow 378.
- **Dirkje Verloove**, follow 379.
- **Cornelis Johannes Verloove**, follow 380.
- **Neeltje Verloove**, follow 381.
- **Gerardus Jacobus Verloove**, follow 382.
- **Pieter Verloove**, follow 383.
- **Fredrik Verloove**, follow 384.

- **Petronella Verloove**, follow 385.

Cornelis Johannes died at the age of 64 on June 29, 1866 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

234. **Johannes Cornelis Verloove**, son of **Hendrik Verloove** and **Neeltje van Rijnbach**, was born on December 4, 1803 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized . He is letterzetter by profession. He got married on September 9, 1835 in Arnhem, Gelderland, Nederland with **Chrijstina Margrita van Attenhoven**, daughter of **Leendert van Attenhoven** and **Dirkje Visser**. She was born in Breda, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and, was baptized on April 3, 1809 in Breda, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Hendrik Leonardus Verloove**, follow 386.
- **Neeltje Dirkje Verloove**, follow 387.
- **Johannes Cornelis Verloove**, follow 388.
- **Petronella Johanna Christina Verloove**, follow 389.

Johannes Cornelis died at the age of 40 on May 12, 1844 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

235. **Hendrik Verloove**, son of **Hendrik Verloove** and **Neeltje van Rijnbach**, was born on January 1, 1806 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized . He got married on January 30, 1839 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Joanna de Bont**, daughter of **Henricus de Bont** and **Joanna Christina Polm**. She was born in Heusden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and, was baptized on October 30, 1806 in Heusden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joanna died on November 30, 1881 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Hendrik died before 1850.

236. **Sietje Verloove**, daughter of **Hendrik Verloove** and **Neeltje van Rijnbach**, was born on July 26, 1808 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized . Sietje died at the age of 5 on August 14, 1813 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

237. **Johannes Kool**, son of **Lambertus de Kool** and **Gerardina Johanna Verloove**, was born on September 19, 1802 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on October 3, 1802 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

238. **Johannes Petrus de Kool**, son of **Lambertus de Kool** and **Gerardina Johanna Verloove**, was born 1810 in Rotterdam,ZH,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk. He got married (1) on May 14, 1834 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Willemina Johanna Spaan**, daughter of **Jacobus Spaan** and **Tijmetje van Donkelaar**. She was born about 1813 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married (2) on September 27, 1837 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Anna Christina Hallensleben**, daughter of **Adolf Ferdinand Hallensleben** and **Alida Willemina van Loven**. She was born about 1809 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Lambertus Johannes Petrus de Kool**, follow 390.
- **Lambertus Gerardus de Kool**, follow 391.

239. **Gerarda Lamberta de Kool**, daughter of **Lambertus de Kool** and **Gerardina Johanna Verloove**, was born about 1812 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on January 10, 1838 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Frank Burgersdijk**, son of **Philippus Burgersdijk** and **Elizabeth Ruimschoot**. He was born about 1805 in 's-Gravenzande, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

240. **Pieterella Johanna de Kool**, daughter of **Lambertus de Kool** and **Gerardina Johanna Verloove**, was born on September 11, 1812 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized . She got married on July 24, 1839 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Engelbertus Brambacht**, son of **Michiel Brambacht** and **Maria Elisabeth Strubbe**. He was born about 1817 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Engelbertus died before September 16, 1872. Pieterella Johanna died at the age of 60 on September 16, 1872 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

241. **Lammert Gerardus de Kool**, son of **Lambertus de Kool** and **Gerardina Johanna Verloove**, was born on February 5, 1816 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Lammert Gerardus died on March 10, 1816 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

242. **Johanna Petronella Aegidius de Bruijn**, daughter of **Aegidius Samuel de Bruijn** and **Maria Clara Verloove**, was born on October 23, 1803 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on November 13, 1803 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

243. **Wilhelmina Gerarda de Bruijn**, daughter of **Aegidius Samuel de Bruijn** and **Maria Clara Verloove**, was born on November 12, 1804 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on November 25, 1804 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on October 16, 1833 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Philippus van Ommeren**, son of **Jan Filippuszn van Ommeren** and **Gerrarda Obijn**. He was born on March 5, 1807 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and, was baptized on March 22, 1807 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is cargadoor by profession. Philippus died at the age of 81 on June 22, 1888 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Gerarda Wilhelmina van Ommeren**, follow 392.

Wilhelmina Gerarda died at the age of 29 on May 13, 1834 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

244. **Johanna Petronella Aegidius de Bruijn**, daughter of **Aegidius Samuel de Bruijn** and **Maria Clara Verloove**, was born on March 9, 1807 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on March 22, 1807 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

245. **Petrus Johannis Aegidius de Bruijn**, son of **Aegidius Samuel de Bruijn** and **Maria Clara Verloove**, was born on February 11, 1809 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on February 26, 1809 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

246. **Petronella Johanna Aegidius de Bruijn**, daughter of **Aegidius Samuel de Bruijn** and **Maria Clara Verloove**, was born on August 23, 1811 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on September 15, 1811 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on May 24, 1837 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Philippus van Ommeren**, son of **Jan Filippuszn van Ommeren** and **Gerrarda Obijn**. He was born on March 5, 1807 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and, was baptized on March 22, 1807 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is cargadoor by profession. Philippus died at the age of 81 on June 22, 1888 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Philippus van Ommeren**, follow 393.
- **Maria Carla van Ommeren**, follow 394.
- **Aegidius Samuel van Ommeren**, follow 395.
- **Richard van Ommeren**, follow 396.

- **Gerarda van Ommeren**, follow 397.
- **Petronella Johanna van Ommeren**, follow 398.

Petronella Johanna Aegidius died at the age of 74 on December 22, 1885 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

247. **Aegidius Samuel Johannes de Bruijn**, son of **Aegidius Samuel de Bruijn** and **Maria Clara Verloove**, was born on February 19, 1814 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized .

248. **Maria Broeksmit**, daughter of **Hendrik Broeksmit** and **Helena Merel**, was born on October 21, 1806 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on October 28, 1806 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

249. **Jacob Broeksmit**, son of **Hendrik Broeksmit** and **Helena Merel**, was born on August 1, 1808 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on August 9, 1808 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

250. **Helena Broeksmit**, daughter of **Hendrik Broeksmit** and **Helena Merel**, was born on April 20, 1810 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on May 3, 1810 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

251. **Klaas Broeksmit**, son of **Hendrik Broeksmit** and **Helena Merel**, was born about 1823 in Dordrecht,ZH,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk. Klaas died on December 7, 1887 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

252. **Jacoba Broeksmit**, daughter of **Hendrik Broeksmit** and **Helena Merel**, was born about 1825 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized . She got married on March 7, 1860 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Leonard Dooremans**, son of **Leonard Dooremans** and **Barbera van der Mijlen**. He was born about 1802 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

253. **Silvestra Schutselaars**, daughter of **Joannes Wilhelmus Schutselaars** and **Henrica Voet**, was baptized on January 13, 1810 in Dennenburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is naaister by profession. Silvestra died on October 19, 1839 in Deursen en Dennenburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

254. **Reinier Schutselaars**, son of **Joannes Wilhelmus Schutselaars** and **Henrica Voet**, was born on October 11, 1811 in Deursen en Dennenburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Reinier died on December 2, 1811 in Deursen en Dennenburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

255. **Josephus Schutselaars**, son of **Joannes Wilhelmus Schutselaars** and **Henrica Voet**, was born on March 23, 1813 in Deursen en Dennenburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . Josephus died at the age of 3 on October 7, 1816 in Deursen en Dennenburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

256. **Johanna Regina Schutselaars**, daughter of **Joannes Wilhelmus Schutselaars** and **Henrica Voet**, was born on December 14, 1814 in Deursen en Dennenburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . She got married with **Cornelis Eliens**. Johanna Regina died at the age of 84 on June 2, 1899 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

257. **Johannes Schutselaars**, son of **Joannes Wilhelmus Schutselaars** and **Henrica Voet**, was born on January 17, 1819 in Deursen en Dennenburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . He is timmerman by profession. He got married with **Mechelina Thomassen**. Johannes died at the age of 52 on December 17, 1871 in Gassel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

258. **Adrianus Schutselaars**, son of **Joannes Wilhelmus Schutselaars** and **Henrica Voet**, was born on November 10, 1820 in Deursen en Dennenburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on November 10, 1820 in Deursen en Dennenburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is arbeider, dienstknecht in 1851 by profession. He got married on February 24, 1851 in Huisseling en Neerloon, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Hendrika van den Heuvel**.

They had 1 child:

- **Johanna Schutselaars**, follow 399.

Adrianus died at the age of 55 on January 17, 1876 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

259. **Richardis Schutselaars**, son of **Joannes Wilhelmus Schutselaars** and **Henrica Voet**, was born on March 26, 1822 in Deursen en Dennenburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . He is arbeider by profession. He got married with **Hermina Hermse**. Richardis died at the age of 61 on April 23, 1883 in Deursen en Dennenburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

260. **Theoddora Schutselaars**, daughter of **Joannes Wilhelmus Schutselaars** and **Henrica Voet**, was born on October 31, 1824 in Deursen en Dennenburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . She is zonder by profession. She got married with **Johannes Potjes**. Theoddora died at the age of 67 on March 1, 1892 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

261. **Francina Schutselaars**, daughter of **Joannes Wilhelmus Schutselaars** and **Henrica Voet**, was born on April 1, 1826 in Deursen en Dennenburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized .

262. **Josephus Schutselaars**, son of **Joannes Wilhelmus Schutselaars** and **Henrica Voet**, was baptized . He is veehandelaar by profession. He got married with **Petronella van der Ven**. Josephus died on February 8, 1899 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

263. **NN Schutselaars**, a child of **Antonius Jans Schutselaars** and **Anna Maria Rommen**. NN died on December 22, 1840 in Deursen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

264. **Joanna van Dieten**, daughter of **Johannes-Wilhelmus Jans Jans van Dieten** and **Maria Jans Wouters van Schaijk**, was born about 1824 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . She got married (1) on April 18, 1857 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Theodorus van Hout**, son of **Cornelus Joachims van Hout** and **Anna Maria Tonisse Willems**. He was born on December 15, 1823 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and, was baptized .

They had 2 children:

- **Theodora van Hout**, follow 400.
- **Jan Willem van Hout**, follow 401.

She got married (2) on November 22, 1862 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Franciscus van Ekeren**, son of **Arnoldus van Ekeren** and **Gerardina van Hemmen**. He was born on June 25, 1815 in Maasbommel, Gelderland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Arnoldus van Ekeren**, follow 402.
- **Gradus van Ekeren**, follow 403.

265. **Gerardus Gerards van Zeeland**, son of **Gerardus van Zeeland** and **Maria Jans Wouters van Schaijk**, was born before July , 1819. Gerardus Gerards died on October 31, 1872 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

266. **Cornelia Gerards van Zeeland**, daughter of **Gerardus van Zeeland** and **Maria Jans Wouters van Schaijk**, was born before July , 1819 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on April 18, 1857 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Antoon Cornelisse van Hout**, son of **Cornelis van Hout** and **Annemie Tonijs**. He was born in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelia Gerards died on March 30, 1885 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

267. **Willebrordus Gerards van Zeeland**, son of **Gerardus van Zeeland** and **Maria Jans Wouters van Schaijk**, was born about July , 1819. Willebrordus Gerards died on May 10, 1875 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

268. **Cornelia Cornelisse Tonies**, daughter of **Cornelus Tonies** and **Johanna Jans Wouters van Schaijk**, was born on December 26, 1814 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married (1) with **Adrianus Megens**. She got married (2) with **Gerard Dromers**. Cornelia Cornelisse died at the age of 58 on April 26, 1873 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

269. **Anna Maria van Loon**, daughter of **Franciscus Aarts van Loon** and **Johanna Jans Wouters van Schaijk**. She got married with **Gerardus Megens**. Anna Maria died on March 22, 1894 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

270. **Antonia van Schaijk**, daughter of **Leonardus Jacobs Wouters van Schaijk** and **Anthonia van Grinsven**, was born on May 24, 1825 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on May 14, 1859 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Jacobus Ceelen**, son of **Antonius Gerardus Ceelen** and **Hendrika Boeijen**. He was born on December 8, 1817 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Jacobus died at the age of 53 on February 19, 1871 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Antonia died at the age of 46 on April 4, 1872 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

271. **Francisca Cornelisse Willems van Schaijk**, daughter of **Cornelius Willems Wouters van Schaijk** and **Maria Gerards Plassendaal**, was born about 1846 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . She got married (1) on August 3, 1866 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Hubertus Ceelen**, son of **Gerardus Gielis Ceelen** and **Margaretha van Schaijk**. He was born on October 15, 1841 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Hubertus died at the age of 43 on November 28, 1884 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Gerardus (1) Ceelen**, follow 404.
- **Cornelia Ceelen**, follow 405.
- **Gerardus (2) Ceelen**, follow 406.
- **Johannes Ceelen**, follow 407.

She got married (2) on April 14, 1888 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johannes Boeijen**, son of **Hendrikus Boeijen** and **Geerdina van den Heuvel**. He was born on September 21, 1858 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Arnoldus Boeijen**, follow 408.
- **Joanna Boeijen**, follow 409.

272. **Joannes Cornelisse Willems van Schaijk**, son of **Cornelius Willems Wouters van Schaijk** and **Maria Gerards Plassendaal**. Joannes Cornelisse Willems died on February 12, 1832 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

273. **Gerardus Cornelisse Willems van Schaijk**, son of **Cornelius Willems Wouters van Schaijk** and **Maria Gerards Plassendaal**. Gerardus Cornelisse Willems died on August 20, 1835 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

274. **Allegonda Haagsma**, daughter of **Jan Jacobs Haagsma** and **Gertrudis Willems Wouters van Schaijk**. Allegonda died on December 1, 1837 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

275. **Wilhelmina Snoeks**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Franse Snoeks** and **Gertrudis Willems Wouters van Schaijk**. She got married with **Johannes Brands**. Wilhelmina died on March 5, 1917 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

276. **Wilhelmus den Brok**, son of **Joannes den Brok** and **Dorotea van Berkel**. He got married (1) with **Grada Krielen**. He got married (2) with **Johanna Princen**. Wilhelmus died on November 28, 1910 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

277. **Johannes van der Heijden**, son of **Joannes Peters van der Heijden** and **Gertrudis Lamerts Versteegen**, was born on September 22, 1829 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer in 1903 by profession. Johannes died at the age of 73 on February 9, 1903 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

278. **Mathijs Hoebe**n, son of **Willem Hoebe**n and **Ida van Schaijk**, was born on December 27, 1830 in Nistelrode, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is arbeider in 1894 by profession. He got married with **Gijsberdiena Manders**. Mathijs died at the age of 63 on February 5, 1894 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

279. **Willebrordus Rouwerda**, son of **Herre Melles Rauwerda** and **Ida van Schaijk**, was born on August 27, 1838 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is loonslagter in 1873 by profession. Willebrordus died at the age of 34 on March 7, 1873 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

280. **Roelof Rouwerda**, son of **Herre Melles Rauwerda** and **Ida van Schaijk**, was born on November 4, 1841 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is loonslachter in 1886 by profession. He got married (1) with **Wilhelmina van Lier**. He got married (2) with **Johanna Vermeulen**. Roelof died at the age of 44 on May 17, 1886 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

281. **Willem van Schaijk**, son of **Joannes Willemsz van Schaijk** and **Petronella Mulders**, was born on January 1, 1841 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

282. **Cornelia van Schaijk**, daughter of **Joannes Willemsz van Schaijk** and **Petronella Mulders**, was born on August 14, 1842 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized .

283. **Willem van Schaijk**, son of **Joannes Willemsz van Schaijk** and **Petronella Mulders**, was born on February 27, 1844 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer in 1877 te berghem by profession. He got married on June 2, 1877 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Maria Anna Brands**, daughter of **Willem Brands** and **Anna Maria Strijbosch**. She was born on October 4, 1853 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is landbouwster in 1911 te berghem by profession. Maria Anna died at the age of 72 on March 31, 1926 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 14 children:

- **Cornelus van Schaijk**, follow 410.
- **Petronella Maria van Schaijk**, follow 411.
- **Anna Maria van Schaijk**, follow 412.
- **Johanna van Schaijk**, follow 413.
- **Johannes van Schaijk**, follow 414.
- **Geertruda van Schaijk**, follow 415.
- **Geertruda van Schaijk**, follow 416.
- **Willebrordus van Schaijk**, follow 417.
- **Willebrordus van Schaijk**, follow 418.
- **Theodorus van Schaijk**, follow 419.
- **Johanna Cornelia van Schaijk**, follow 420.
- **Johannes Cornelus van Schaijk**, follow 421.
- **Willebrordus van Schaijk**, follow 422.
- **Wilbrordus van Schaijk**, follow 423.

Willem died at the age of 65 on May 18, 1909 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

284. **Theodorus van Schaijk**, son of **Joannes Willemsz van Schaijk** and **Petronella Mulders**, was born on November 8, 1847 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

285. **Johanna van Heumen**, daughter of **Joannes Francis van Heumen** and **Joanna Maria Roelofs van Erp**, was born on December 12, 1842 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is dienstmeid in 1870 by profession. She got married on February 26, 1870 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Leonardus Boeijen**, son of **Johannes Boeijen** and **Johanna Martens**. He was born on November 22, 1840 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is vlaswerker in 1870 by profession. Leonardus died at the age of 75 on October 11, 1916 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Johannes Wilhelmus Boeijen**, follow 424.
- **Johannes Boeijen**, follow 425.
- **Johannes Franciscus Boeijen**, follow 426.
- **Maria Boeijen**, follow 427.
- **Johanna Boeijen**, follow 428.
- **Jacobus Boeijen**, follow 429.
- **Leonardus Boeijen**, follow 430.
- **NN Boeijen**, follow 431.

Johanna died at the age of 76 on February 5, 1919 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

286. **Anna Maria van Heumen**, daughter of **Joannes Francis van Heumen** and **Joanna Maria Roelofs van Erp**, was born on September 6, 1844 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on May 9, 1874 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Lambertus Brands**, son of **Reinier Brands** and **Elizabeth van Deurzen**. Anna Maria died at the age of 71 on May 11, 1916 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

287. **Francis van Heumen**, son of **Joannes Francis van Heumen** and **Joanna Maria Roelofs van Erp**, was born on September 24, 1846 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on May 12, 1876 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Maria van Bergen**, daughter of **Johannes van Bergen** and **Anna Maria Smits**. She was born on April 21, 1845 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

288. **Maria van Heumen**, daughter of **Joannes Francis van Heumen** and **Joanna Maria Roelofs van Erp**, was born on February 2, 1852 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on February 3, 1852 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on February 11, 1882 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Gerardus van Hintum**, son of **Adrianus van Hintum** and **Maria Snoeks**. He, was baptized on July 7, 1851 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Gerardus died on December 22, 1936 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 64 on May 5, 1916 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

289. **Johannes van Heumen**, son of **Joannes Francis van Heumen** and **Joanna Maria Roelofs van Erp**. Johannes died on June 23, 1853 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

290. **Jan van Heumen**, son of **Joannes Francis van Heumen** and **Joanna Maria Roelofs van Erp**, was born on June 2, 1854 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer in 1913 by profession. He got married on October 7, 1882 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Jacoba Maria Boeijen**, daughter of **Antonius Boeijen** and **Megchelina Plag**. She was born on March 8, 1853 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is landbouwster in 1913 by profession. Jacoba Maria died at the age of 82 on May 18, 1935 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Wilhelmus van Heumen**, follow 432.
- **Engelina van Heumen**, follow 433.
- **Antonia van Heumen**, follow 434.
- **Maria van Heumen**, follow 435.
- **Francis van Heumen**, follow 436.
- **Johannes van Heumen**, follow 437.

Jan died at the age of 81 on December 27, 1935 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

291. **Roelof van Heumen**, son of **Joannes Francis van Heumen** and **Joanna Maria Roelofs van Erp**, was born on January 31, 1856 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is arbeider in 1885, winkelier in 1894 by profession. He got married on November 14, 1885 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Adriana van Lier**, daughter of **Martinus van Lier** and **Johanna van den Anker**. She was born on December 13, 1859 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is zonder beroep in 1885 by profession. Adriana died at the age of 50 on July 17, 1910 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannes van Heumen**, follow 438.

Roelof died at the age of 79 on October 1, 1935 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

292. **Regina van Heumen**, daughter of **Joannes Francis van Heumen** and **Joanna Maria Roelofs van Erp**, was born on October 17, 1848 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is dienstmeid in 1878 by profession. She got married on May 4, 1878 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Hendrikus van Boxtel**, son of **Marcelus van Boxtel** and **Wilhelmina Kransen**. He was born on February 8, 1844 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is dienstknecht in 1878, winkelier in 1908 by profession. Hendrikus died at the age of 73 on August 20, 1917 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Marcelus van Boxtel**, follow 439.
- **Wilhelmus van Boxtel**, follow 440.
- **Wilhelmina van Boxtel**, follow 441.
- **Maria van Boxtel**, follow 442.
- **NN van Boxtel**, follow 443.

Regina died at the age of 37 on February 26, 1886 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

293. **Willem van Heumen**, son of **Joannes Francis van Heumen** and **Joanna Maria Roelofs van Erp**. Willem died on June 23, 1871 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

294. **Johanna van Erp**, daughter of **Petrus Roelofs Jans van Erp** and **Allegondis Francis van Heumen**, was born on October 24, 1837 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is arbeidster in 1872 by profession. She got married on August 24, 1872 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Wilhelmus Lambers**.

They had 8 children:

- **Johanna Maria Lambers**, follow 444.
- **Allegonda Lambers**, follow 445.
- **Peter Lambers**, follow 446.
- **Peter Lambers**, follow 447.
- **Franciscus Lambers**, follow 448.
- **Hendrikus Johannes Lambers**, follow 449.
- **Theodora Lambers**, follow 450.
- **Marikus Lambers**, follow 451.

Johanna died at the age of 46 on August 22, 1884 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

295. **Johanna van Erp**, daughter of **Petrus Roelofs Jans van Erp** and **Allegondis Francis van Heumen**, was born on September 24, 1838 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johanna died on October 26, 1838 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

296. **Francis van Erp**, son of **Petrus Roelofs Jans van Erp** and **Allegondis Francis van Heumen**, was born on September 9, 1839 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on May 22, 1875 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Maria Willems Gijsbers**, daughter of **Willem Gijsbers** and **Petronella den Brok**. She was born on July 29, 1843 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria Willems died at the age of 75 on October 29, 1918 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **NN van Erp**, follow 452.
- **Allegonda van Erp**, follow 453.
- **Allegonda van Erp**, follow 454.
- **Wilhelmus van Erp**, follow 455.
- **Allegonda Maria van Erp**, follow 456.
- **NN van Erp**, follow 457.
- **Adrianus van Erp**, follow 458.
- **Petrus van Erp**, follow 459.

- **Petrus van Erp**, follow 460.
- **Hendrica van Erp**, follow 461.

Francis died at the age of 77 on August 29, 1917 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

297. **Johanna Maria van Erp**, daughter of **Petrus Roelofs Jans van Erp** and **Allegondis Francis van Heumen**, was born on April 9, 1841 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johanna Maria died at the age of 6 on March 22, 1848 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

298. **Rudolphus van Erp**, son of **Petrus Roelofs Jans van Erp** and **Allegondis Francis van Heumen**, was born on May 12, 1842 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Rudolphus died on October 10, 1842 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

299. **Regina van Erp**, daughter of **Petrus Roelofs Jans van Erp** and **Allegondis Francis van Heumen**, was born on August 17, 1843 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Regina died on February 6, 1844 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

300. **Regina van Erp**, daughter of **Petrus Roelofs Jans van Erp** and **Allegondis Francis van Heumen**, was born on November 11, 1844 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married (1) on February 15, 1879 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Henricus van Thiel**.

They had 1 child:

- **Petrus van Thiel**, follow 462.

She got married (2) on February 9, 1884 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Peter den Brok**, son of **Johannes Petrus den Brok** and **Maria Hanegraaf**. He was born on June 8, 1860 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is arbeider en smid te berghem by profession. Peter died at the age of 81 on August 31, 1941 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Hendrikus Johannes den Brok**, follow 463.
- **Petronella Johanna den Brok**, follow 464.
- **Allegonda den Brok**, follow 465.
- **Johannes Marinus den Brok**, follow 466.
- **Johanna Maria den Brok**, follow 467.

Regina died at the age of 46 on January 29, 1891 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

301. **Petronella van Erp**, daughter of **Petrus Roelofs Jans van Erp** and **Allegondis Francis van Heumen**, was born on May 27, 1846 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Petronella died on October 13, 1846 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

302. **Peter van Erp**, son of **Petrus Roelofs Jans van Erp** and **Allegondis Francis van Heumen**, was born on December 7, 1847 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Peter died on January 18, 1848 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

303. **Johanna Maria van Erp**, daughter of **Petrus Roelofs Jans van Erp** and **Allegondis Francis van Heumen**, was born on August 27, 1849 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is dienstbode in 1880 by profession. She got married on June 3, 1880 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Cornelius Hoeks**, son of **Roelof Hoeks** and **Gerdina Boeijen**. He was born on September 13, 1850 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is arbeider in 1880, klompenmaker in 1920 by profession. Cornelius died at the age of 81 on April 25, 1932 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant,

Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Allegonda Hoeks**, follow 468.
- **Gerdina Hoeks**, follow 469.
- **Petronella Hoeks**, follow 470.
- **Petrus Hoeks**, follow 471.
- **Jan Hoeks**, follow 472.
- **NN Hoeks**, follow 473.

Johanna Maria died at the age of 71 on March 8, 1921 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

304. **Petronella van Erp**, daughter of **Petrus Roelofs Jans van Erp** and **Allegondis Francis van Heumen**, was born on May 22, 1851 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is arbeidster in 1877 by profession. She got married (1) on April 14, 1877 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johannes van de Poppel**, son of **Kornelus van de Poppel** and **Ardina van Haren**. He was born on December 21, 1847 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is arbeider in 1877 by profession. Johannes died at the age of 49 on January 5, 1897 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married (2) on November 3, 1897 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johannes van Schadewijk**, son of **Jan van Schadewijk** and **Helena Schel**. He was born on June 5, 1857 in Heesch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is dienstknecht in 1897 by profession. Johannes died at the age of 71 on May 19, 1929 in Boekel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Petronella died at the age of 77 on February 24, 1929 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

305. **Johannes van Erp**, son of **Petrus Roelofs Jans van Erp** and **Allegondis Francis van Heumen**, was born on August 16, 1853 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 6 on September 14, 1859 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

306. **Antonius van Erp**, son of **Petrus Roelofs Jans van Erp** and **Allegondis Francis van Heumen**, was born on February 27, 1856 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Antonius died at the age of 1 on May 11, 1857.

307. **Johannes van Erp**, son of **Petrus Roelofs Jans van Erp** and **Allegondis Francis van Heumen**, was born on November 8, 1859 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johannes died on November 21, 1859 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

308. **Franciscus Vos**, son of **Arnoldus Vos** and **Geertrudis Smits**, was born on August 21, 1819 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Franciscus died 1884.

309. **Anna Vos**, daughter of **Arnoldus Vos** and **Geertrudis Smits**, was born on June 30, 1821 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is arbeidster by profession. Anna died 1911.

310. **Joannes Vos**, son of **Arnoldus Vos** and **Geertrudis Smits**, was born on November 11, 1823 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

311. **Allegonda Vos**, daughter of **Arnoldus Vos** and **Geertrudis Smits**, was born on January 23, 1826 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is spinster by profession. Allegonda died at the age of 82 on October 26, 1908 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

312. **Joannes Vos**, son of **Arnoldus Vos** and **Geertrudis Smits**, was born on August 1, 1828 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

313. **Elisabeth Anna Vos**, daughter of **Arnoldus Vos** and **Geertrudis Smits**, was born on March 14, 1830 in Berghem,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk. She got married 1854 with **Johannes van den Broek**.

They had 4 children:

- **Martinus van den Broek**, follow 474.
- **Geertrui van den Broek**, follow 475.
- **Hendrikus van den Broek**, follow 476.
- **Allegonda van den Broek**, follow 477.

Elisabeth Anna died 1911.

314. **Agnes Vos**, daughter of **Arnoldus Vos** and **Geertrudis Smits**, was born 1833. Agnes died 1836.

315. **Adrianus Vos**, son of **Arnoldus Vos** and **Geertrudis Smits**, was born on February 9, 1836 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on July 23, 1864 in Wamel, Gelderland, Nederland with **Petronella van Haren**, daughter of **Gradus van Haren** and **Cornelia Brans**. She was born 1841 in Leeuwen, Gelderland, Nederland. Petronella died on February 24, 1911 in Leeuwen, Gelderland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Grada Maria Vos**, follow 478.
- **Grada Maria Vos**, follow 479.
- **Arnolda Vos**, follow 480.
- **Marianne Vos**, follow 481.
- **Johannes Vos**, follow 482.

Adrianus died at the age of 74 on January 30, 1911 in Leeuwen, Gelderland, Nederland.

316. **Geertruida Vos**, daughter of **Arnoldus Vos** and **Geertrudis Smits**, was born 1839. Geertruida died 1854.

317. **Hendrica Peeters**, daughter of **Martinus Peeters** and **Ida Peters Klaesse Brants**, was born about 1809 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Hendrica died on March 3, 1823 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

318. **Theodorus Peeters**, son of **Martinus Peeters** and **Ida Peters Klaesse Brants**, was born about 1811. Theodorus died on June 22, 1814 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

319. **Theodora Maria Peeters**, daughter of **Martinus Peeters** and **Ida Peters Klaesse Brants**, was born on August 16, 1815 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Theodora Maria died at the age of 8 on October 6, 1823 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

320. **Petrus Joannes Peeters**, son of **Martinus Peeters** and **Ida Peters Klaesse Brants**, was born on October 8, 1820 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on May 19, 1840 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Anna Maria Poos**.

They had 3 children:

- **Joannes Hendricus Peeters**, follow 483.
- **Joannes Dominicus Peeters**, follow 484.
- **Theodorus Peeters**, follow 485.

Petrus Joannes died at the age of 58 on August 19, 1879 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried August , 1879 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

321. **Johannes van Schaijk**, son of **Emericus Jans van Schaijk** and **Elisabeth Meegens**, was born on October 17, 1817 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . He is landbouwer in 1843 by profession. He got married on June 3, 1843 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Antonia Coolen**, daughter of **Theodorus Coolen** and **Anna van Hoeij**. She was born on February 8, 1817 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Antonia died at the age of 68 on August 4, 1885 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Anna van Schaijk**, follow 486.
- **Johanna Margaretha van Schaijk**, follow 487.
- **Johannes Wilbrordus van Schaijk**, follow 488.
- **Johanna Margaretha van Schaijk**, follow 489.
- **Theodora van Schaijk**, follow 490.
- **Antonetta van Schaijk**, follow 491.
- **Gerardus van Schaijk**, follow 492.
- **Adriaan van Schaijk**, follow 493.
- **Theodorus van Schaijk**, follow 494.
- **Emericus van Schaijk**, follow 495.

Johannes died at the age of 78 on October 22, 1895 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

322. **Jacobus van Schaijk**, son of **Emericus Jans van Schaijk** and **Elisabeth Meegens**, was born on May 8, 1819 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . Jacobus died at the age of 75 on February 18, 1895 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

323. **Agnes van Schaijk**, daughter of **Emericus Jans van Schaijk** and **Elisabeth Meegens**, was born on May 24, 1820 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . Agnes died at the age of 61 on December 12, 1881 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

324. **Gijsbertus van Schaijk**, son of **Emericus Jans van Schaijk** and **Elisabeth Meegens**, was born on November 3, 1821 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on October 22, 1853 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Sebastiana Maria Willems**, daughter of **Sebastianus Wilms** and **Joanna Maria van de Wiel**. She was born on September 30, 1827 in Dieden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and, was baptized . Sebastiana Maria died at the age of 38 on September 10, 1866 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Sebastianus Franciscus van Schaijk**, follow 496.
- **Johannes Willibrordus van Schaijk**, follow 497.

Gijsbertus died at the age of 84 on April 29, 1906 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

325. **Johannes Willibrordus van Schaijk**, son of **Emericus Jans van Schaijk** and **Elisabeth Meegens**, was born on January 5, 1823 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . Johannes Willibrordus died at the age of 24 on May 18, 1847 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

326. **Gerardus van Schaijk**, son of **Emericus Jans van Schaijk** and **Elisabeth Meegens**, was born on January 3, 1825 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . Gerardus died at the age of 15 on September 30, 1840 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

327. **Anna van Schaijk**, daughter of **Emericus Jans van Schaijk** and **Elisabeth Meegens**, was born on October 2, 1826 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . Anna died on November 28, 1826 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

328. **Johanna Margaretha van Schaijk**, daughter of **Emericus Jans van Schaijk** and **Elisabeth Meegens**, was born on October 17, 1827 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . Johanna Margaretha died at the age of 16 on April 21, 1844 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

329. **Adrianus van Schaijk**, son of **Emericus Jans van Schaijk** and **Elisabeth Meegens**, was born on November 15, 1829 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . Adrianus died on March 10, 1830 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

330. **Adrianus van Schaijk**, son of **Emericus Jans van Schaijk** and **Elisabeth Meegens**, was born on May 22, 1831 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . Adrianus died at the age of 12 on March 29, 1844 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

331. **Cornelis van Schaijk**, son of **Emericus Jans van Schaijk** and **Elisabeth Meegens**, was born on January 7, 1833 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . Cornelis died on March 3, 1833 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

332. **Johannes Franciscus van Schaijk**, son of **Emericus Jans van Schaijk** and **Elisabeth Meegens**, was born on February 4, 1834 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . Johannes Franciscus died on March 29, 1834 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

333. **Johannes Franciscus van Schaijk**, son of **Emericus Jans van Schaijk** and **Elisabeth Meegens**, was born on April 13, 1836 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . Johannes Franciscus died on June 18, 1836 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

334. **Ida Jans van Loosbroek**, daughter of **Joannes Peters van Loosbroek** and **Joanna Maria Segers Koumans**, was born on October 14, 1822 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is arbeidster by profession. She got married on August 26, 1848 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johannes van Lent**, son of **Hendrik van Lent** and **Maria Anna de Loijer**. He was born on October 22, 1826 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer, arbeider, winkelier te dinther in 1860 by profession. Johannes died and is buried.

They had 8 children:

- **Hendrikus van Lent**, follow 498.
- **Johannes van Lent**, follow 499.
- **Gerardus van Lent**, follow 500.
- **Joanna Maria van Lent**, follow 501.
- **NN van Lent**, follow 502.
- **Helena van Lent**, follow 503.
- **Allegonda van Lent**, follow 504.
- **Leonardus van Lent**, follow 505.

Ida Jans died and was buried.

335. **Franciscus Jans van Loosbroek**, son of **Joannes Peters van Loosbroek** and **Joanna Maria Segers Koumans**, was born on February 2, 1824 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on September 15, 1855 in Cleveland, Ohio, Verenigde Staten with **Johanna Jansen**, daughter of **Johannes Christiaan Jan Corsten** and **Petronella Jans Gielis Ceelen**. She was born on September 19, 1836 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 84 on October 13, 1920 in Petersburg, Delaware, Verenigde Staten. Franciscus Jans died at the age of 47 on January 10, 1872 in Dyersville, Iowa, Verenigde Staten and is buried January , 1872 in Dyersville, Iowa, Verenigde Staten.

336. **Seger Jans van Loosbroek**, son of **Joannes Peters van Loosbroek** and **Joanna Maria Segers Koumans**, was born on September 3, 1825 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Seger Jans died on September 3, 1825 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

337. **Arnoldus Mathijs Arts**, son of **Antonius Franciscus Arts** and **Cornelia Jordens**, was born on September 16, 1836 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is bakker en winkelier te wijchen by profession. He got married before 1877 in Kranenburg,NW,DEU, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk with **Maria Albers**.

They had 3 children:

- **Antonius Franciscus Arts**, follow 506.
- **Henricus Antonius Hubertus Arts**, follow 507.
- **Hendrika Kornelia Arts**, follow 508.

Arnoldus Mathijs died at the age of 64 on October 14, 1900 in Wijchen, Gelderland, Nederland.

338. **Helena Hendrika Arts**, daughter of **Antonius Franciscus Arts** and **Cornelia Jordens**, was born on January 5, 1838 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Helena Hendrika died at the age of 9 on March 13, 1847.

339. **Maria Anna Christina Arts**, daughter of **Antonius Franciscus Arts** and **Cornelia Jordens**, was born on June 10, 1839 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria Anna Christina died at the age of 76 on February 29, 1916 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

340. **Johannes Wilhelmus Arts**, son of **Antonius Franciscus Arts** and **Cornelia Jordens**, was born on January 18, 1841 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married with **Henriette Menke**.

They had 5 children:

- **Mathilda Maria Hendrika Arts**, follow 509.
- **Mara Arts**, follow 510.
- **Hendrica Arts**, follow 511.
- **Mathijs Arts**, follow 512.
- **Johanna Wilhelmina Arts**, follow 513.

Johannes Wilhelmus died at the age of 69 on September 16, 1910 in Mill en St. Hubert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

341. **Hendrikus Alouisius Arts**, son of **Antonius Franciscus Arts** and **Cornelia Jordens**, was born on August 26, 1844 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Hendrikus Alouisius died at the age of 74 on June 6, 1919 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

342. **Hendrika Johanna Arts**, daughter of **Antonius Franciscus Arts** and **Cornelia Jordens**, was born on February 11, 1846 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Hendrika Johanna died at the age of 72 on September 23, 1918 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

343. **Alouisius Leonardus Arts**, son of **Antonius Franciscus Arts** and **Cornelia Jordens**, was born on April 18, 1847 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is bakkersknecht op 3 mei 1878, rentenier bij zijn overlijden by profession. Alouisius Leonardus died at the age of 67 on April 28, 1914 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

344. **Helena Barbara Arts**, daughter of **Antonius Franciscus Arts** and **Cornelia Jordens**, was born on June 18, 1849 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on May 9, 1876 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Hendricus Bernardus van de Laar**, son of **Petrus Johannes van de Laar** and **Cornelia van der Aa**. He was born on October 26, 1837 in Veghel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is tapper by profession. Hendricus Bernardus died at the age of 78 on September 24, 1916 in Veghel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Helena Barbara died at the age of 69 on January 4, 1919 in Veghel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

345. **Maria Antonia Arts**, daughter of **Antonius Franciscus Arts** and **Cornelia Jordens**, was born on September 27, 1851 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria Antonia died at the age of 43 on February 11, 1895 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

346. **Johanna Augustina Aarts**, daughter of **Johannes Wilhelmus Arts** and **Elisabeth van Wordragen**, was born on December 18, 1865 in Ammerzoden, Gelderland, Nederland. Johanna Augustina died at the age of 18 on May 8, 1884 in Ammerzoden, Gelderland, Nederland.

347. **Jahannes Wilhelmus Aarts**, son of **Johannes Wilhelmus Arts** and **Elisabeth van Wordragen**, was born on January 30, 1867 in Ammerzoden, Gelderland, Nederland. Jahannes Wilhelmus died on April 27, 1867 in Ammerzoden, Gelderland, Nederland.

348. **Joannes Martinus Peters**, son of **Joannes Antonius Peters** and **Gertrudis Brouwer**, was born about 1837 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is kantoorbediende in 1860 by profession. He got married (1) on May 18, 1860 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Henrietta Louisa Meentz**, daughter of **Hendrik Julius Meentz** and **Christina Margaretha Castens**. She was born about 1838 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He got married (2) on May 19, 1880 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Elisabeth Maria Romijn**. Joannes Martinus died on November 21, 1903 in Mook, Limburg, Nederland.

349. **Maria Adriana Peters**, daughter of **Joannes Antonius Peters** and **Gertrudis Brouwer**. She got married on September 29, 1864 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Christiaan Ferdinand Meers**.

350. **Aloysius Josephus Peters**, son of **Joannes Antonius Peters** and **Gertrudis Brouwer**, was born about 1845 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He was timmerman in 1877 by profession. He got married on May 24, 1877 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Elizabeth Maria Verschuur**.

351. **Theresia Helena Peters**, daughter of **Joannes Antonius Peters** and **Gertrudis Brouwer**, was born about 1847 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She was dienstmeid in 1872 by profession. She got married on June 27, 1872 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Johannes Hendrikus Keukeler**.

352. **Cornelis van den Heuvel**, son of **Hermanus Rutten van den Heuvel** and **Petronella van Zon**, was born on July 10, 1816 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is arbeider in 1844 te schaijk by profession. He got married on May 6, 1844 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johanna Aloisia Kockken**.

They had 10 children:

- **Petrus van den Heuvel**, follow 514.
- **Cornelia van den Heuvel**, follow 515.
- **Marcellus van den Heuvel**, follow 516.
- **Petronella van den Heuvel**, follow 517.
- **Hermanus van den Heuvel**, follow 518.
- **Hendrika van den Heuvel**, follow 519.
- **Hermine van den Heuvel**, follow 520.
- **Lamberdina van den Heuvel**, follow 521.
- **Theodora van den Heuvel**, follow 522.
- **Maria Anna van den Heuvel**, follow 523.

Cornelis died at the age of 45 on October 3, 1861 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

353. **Agnes van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Hermanus Rutten van den Heuvel** and **Petronella van Zon**, was born on July 31, 1819 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Agnes died at the age of 13 on August 11, 1832 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

354. **Bernardus van den Heuvel**, son of **Hermanus Rutten van den Heuvel** and **Petronella van Zon**. Bernardus died on May 1, 1821 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

355. **Bernardus van den Heuvel**, son of **Hermanus Rutten van den Heuvel** and **Petronella van Zon**, was born on March 1, 1823 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Bernardus died at the age of 68 on January 12, 1892 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

356. **Richardus van den Heuvel**, son of **Hermanus Rutten van den Heuvel** and **Petronella van Zon**, was born on February 25, 1827 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on May 3, 1858 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Maria Anna van Ras**.

They had 11 children:

- **Petronella van den Heuvel**, follow 524.
- **Johannes van den Heuvel**, follow 525.
- **Hermine van den Heuvel**, follow 526.
- **Hermanus van den Heuvel**, follow 527.
- **Hermine van den Heuvel**, follow 528.
- **Wilhelmina van den Heuvel**, follow 529.
- **Cornelia van den Heuvel**, follow 530.
- **Elisabeth van den Heuvel**, follow 531.
- **Adriana van den Heuvel**, follow 532.
- **Theodorus van den Heuvel**, follow 533.
- **Maria Catharina van den Heuvel**, follow 534.

Richardus died at the age of 59 on November 12, 1886 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

357. **Theodorus van den Heuvel**, son of **Hermanus Rutten van den Heuvel** and **Petronella van Zon**, was born on January 29, 1831 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Theodorus died at the age of 17 on February 20, 1848 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

358. **Adrianus van den Heuvel**, son of **Adrianus Rutten van den Heuvel** and **Helena Theodorus Verstegen**, was baptized on February 3, 1810 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adrianus died and is buried on February 22, 1810 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

359. **Agnes van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Adrianus Rutten van den Heuvel** and **Helena Theodorus Verstegen**, was born on November 21, 1811 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is boerin in 1851, spinster in 1852 by profession. She got married on June 3, 1848 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Leonardus van der Linden**.

They had 6 children:

- **Maria van der Linden**, follow 535.
- **Maria van der Linden**, follow 536.
- **Hendrika van der Linden**, follow 537.
- **Petronella van der Linden**, follow 538.
- **Helena van der Linden**, follow 539.
- **Adriana van der Linden**, follow 540.

Agnes died at the age of 78 on May 23, 1890 in Huisseling en Neerloon, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

360. **Johannus Theodorus van den Heuvel**, son of **Adrianus Rutten van den Heuvel** and **Helena Theodorus Verstegen**, was born on July 14, 1814 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johannus Theodorus died at the age of 78 on November 16, 1892 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

361. **Cornelia van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Adrianus Rutten van den Heuvel** and **Helena Theodorus Verstegen**, was born on August 6, 1817 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on November 26, 1849 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Leonardus van den Berg**.

They had 7 children:

- **Martinus van den Berg**, follow 541.
- **Henrica van den Berg**, follow 542.
- **Theodora Maria van den Berg**, follow 543.
- **Henrica van den Berg**, follow 544.
- **Adriana van den Berg**, follow 545.
- **Mathijs van den Berg**, follow 546.
- **Helena van den Berg**, follow 547.

Cornelia died at the age of 92 on March 15, 1910 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

362. **Henricus van den Heuvel**, son of **Adrianus Rutten van den Heuvel** and **Helena Theodorus Verstegen**, was born on November 1, 1819 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is dienst knecht in 1844 by profession. He got married on May 13, 1844 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Wilhelmina Kuipers**.

They had 1 child:

- **Theodora Maria van den Heuvel**, follow 548.

Henricus died at the age of 27 on October 18, 1847 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

363. **Maria Lucia van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Adrianus Rutten van den Heuvel** and **Helena Theodorus Verstegen**, was born on July 11, 1822 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is boerin in 1850, 1895 by profession. She got married (1) on April 29, 1850 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Christianus van der Lienden**.

They had 6 children:

- **Johannes van der Linden**, follow 549.
- **Hendrika van der Linden**, follow 550.
- **Adrianus van der Linden**, follow 551.
- **Helena van der Linden**, follow 552.
- **Hendrikus van der Linden**, follow 553.
- **Hendrikus van der Linden**, follow 554.

She got married (2) on February 13, 1864 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johannes Verheggen**. Maria Lucia died at the age of 73 on January 10, 1896 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

364. **Johanna van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Adrianus Rutten van den Heuvel** and **Helena Theodorus Verstegen**, was born on December 16, 1824 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is dienstmeid in 1849 by profession. She got married on February 12, 1849 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Hendrikus van Hout**, son of **Cornelius Dirks Jochims van Hout** and **Annac Maria Willems**. He was born on November 2, 1820 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is klompenmaker in 1849 by profession. Hendrikus died at the age of 70 on July 14, 1891 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- **Maria Catharina van Hout**, follow 555.
- **Hendrikus van Hout**, follow 556.
- **Anna Maria van Hout**, follow 557.
- **Adrianus van Hout**, follow 558.
- **Cornelus van Hout**, follow 559.
- **Christianus van Hout**, follow 560.
- **Theodora Maria van Hout**, follow 561.
- **Leonardus van Hout**, follow 562.
- **Antonius van Hout**, follow 563.
- **Helena van Hout**, follow 564.
- **Anna Maria van Hout**, follow 565.

Johanna died at the age of 56 on December 21, 1880 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

365. **Richardus van den Heuvel**, son of **Adrianus Rutten van den Heuvel** and **Helena Theodorus Verstegen**, was born on October 11, 1827 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer in 1863, 1891 by profession. He got married on May 4, 1863 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Ida van den Heuvel**.

They had 7 children:

- **Adriana van den Heuvel**, follow 566.
- **Lambertus van den Heuvel**, follow 567.
- **Lambertus van den Heuvel**, follow 568.
- **Helena van den Heuvel**, follow 569.
- **Elisabeth van den Heuvel**, follow 570.
- **Johannes van den Heuvel**, follow 571.
- **Elisabeth Francisca van den Heuvel**, follow 572.

Richardus died at the age of 75 on September 7, 1903 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

366. **Willemina van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Adrianus Rutten van den Heuvel** and **Helena Theodorus Verstegen**, was born on January 14, 1831 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is zonder in 1863 by profession. She got married on April 20, 1863 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Martinus van der Zanden**.

They had 9 children:

- **Antonia Berdina van der Zanden**, follow 573.
- **Hendrikus van der Zanden**, follow 574.
- **Berdina van der Zanden**, follow 575.
- **Adrianus van der Zanden**, follow 576.
- **Johanna van der Zanden**, follow 577.
- **Helena van der Zanden**, follow 578.
- **Jan Theodorus van der Zanden**, follow 579.
- **Johannes Theodorus van der Zanden**, follow 580.
- **Agnes van der Zanden**, follow 581.

Willemina died at the age of 82 on March 29, 1913 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

367. **Adrianus van den Heuvel**, son of **Martinus Rutten van den Heuvel** and **Joanna Maria Jacoba Visschers**, was born on August 31, 1821 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer in 1861 by profession. He got married on November 22, 1861 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Mathia van Summeren**.

They had 5 children:

- **Martinus van den Heuvel**, follow 582.
- **Maria Anna van den Heuvel**, follow 583.
- **Wilhelmina van den Heuvel**, follow 584.
- **Joannes van den Heuvel**, follow 585.
- **Lambertus van den Heuvel**, follow 586.

Adrianus died at the age of 84 on September 6, 1905 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

368. **Joanna van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Martinus Rutten van den Heuvel** and **Joanna Maria Jacoba Visschers**, was born on October 4, 1822 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is landbouwster in 1862] by profession. She got married on May 8, 1862 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Jacobus Smits**.

They had 2 children:

- **Theodora Smits**, follow 587.
- **Johanna Smits**, follow 588.

Joanna died at the age of 81 on March 6, 1904 in Ewijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

369. **Theodorus van den Heuvel**, son of **Martinus Rutten van den Heuvel** and **Joanna Maria Jacoba Visschers**, was born on January 21, 1824 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Theodorus died on June 2, 1824 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

370. **Lucia van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Martinus Rutten van den Heuvel** and **Joanna Maria Jacoba Visschers**, was born on December 30, 1826 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is zonder in 1865 by profession. She got married on April 26, 1865 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Gerardus Zonnenberg**.

They had 1 child:

- **Theodora Maria Zonnenberg**, follow 589.

Lucia died at the age of 81 on February 28, 1908 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

371. **Leonardus van den Heuvel**, son of **Martinus Rutten van den Heuvel** and **Joanna Maria Jacoba Visschers**, was born on October 13, 1828 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Leonardus died on December 5, 1828 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

372. **Leonardus van den Heuvel**, son of **Martinus Rutten van den Heuvel** and **Joanna Maria Jacoba Visschers**, was born on September 12, 1829 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer in 1863 by profession. He got married on April 24, 1863 in Dieden, Demen en Langel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Maria van der Zand**.

They had 4 children:

- **Geertruida van den Heuvel**, follow 590.
- **Maria Catharina van den Heuvel**, follow 591.
- **Maria Francisca van den Heuvel**, follow 592.
- **Wouter van den Heuvel**, follow 593.

Leonardus died at the age of 85 on June 10, 1915 in Deursen en Dennenburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

373. **Richardus van den Heuvel**, son of **Martinus Rutten van den Heuvel** and **Joanna Maria Jacoba Visschers**, was born on October 19, 1830 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer in 1862 by profession. He got married on May 8, 1862 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Henrica Groothand**.

They had 5 children:

- **Johanna van den Heuvel**, follow 594.
- **Gerardus van den Heuvel**, follow 595.
- **Regina van den Heuvel**, follow 596.
- **Johannes Martinus van den Heuvel**, follow 597.
- **Maria Gerdina van den Heuvel**, follow 598.

Richardus died at the age of 76 on July 14, 1907 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

374. **Andreas van den Heuvel**, son of **Martinus Rutten van den Heuvel** and **Joanna Maria Jacoba Visschers**, was born on January 28, 1832 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Andreas died at the age of 67 on March 17, 1899 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

375. **Johannes Theodorus van den Heuvel**, son of **Martinus Rutten van den Heuvel** and **Joanna Maria Jacoba Visschers**, was born on July 6, 1833 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer in 1885 by profession. He got married on May 22, 1885 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Joanna Maria den Brok**. Johannes Theodorus died at the age of 88 on February 9, 1922 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

376. **Johanna Maria van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Martinus Rutten van den Heuvel** and **Joanna Maria Jacoba Visschers**, was born on June 17, 1837 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johanna Maria died on April 16, 1838 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

377. **Maria Anna van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Martinus Rutten van den Heuvel** and **Joanna Maria Jacoba Visschers**, was born on March 1, 1839 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is zonder in 1873 by profession. She got married on October 24, 1873 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Joannes van Loon**.

They had 5 children:

- **Johanna Maria van Loon**, follow 599.
- **Martinus Franciscus van Loon**, follow 600.
- **Francis van Loon**, follow 601.
- **Martinus van Loon**, follow 602.
- **Johanna Maria van Loon**, follow 603.

Maria Anna died at the age of 42 on May 22, 1881 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

Generation 8

378. **Hendrik Verloove**, son of **Cornelis Johannes Verloove** and **Heijltje Anna Maria Nieuwstroom**, was born on January 20, 1828 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized . He got married on November 25, 1874 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Maria Elisabeth Gerritsen**, daughter of **Johan Willem Steven Gerritsen** and **Johanna Haring**. She was born about 1830 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Hendrik died at the age of 52 on September 2, 1880 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

379. **Dirkje Verloove**, daughter of **Cornelis Johannes Verloove** and **Heijltje Anna Maria Nieuwstroom**, was born on July 13, 1829 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized . She got married on May 20, 1857 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Jan Viverooij**, son of **Cornelus Viverooij** and **Sophia le Gué**. He was born on December 11, 1831 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Jean Constantin Viverooij**, follow 604.
- **Heiltje Anna Maria Viverooij**, follow 605.
- **Cornelis Johannes Viverooij**, follow 606.
- **Jeannette Victoire Viverooij**, follow 607.
- **Jan Viverooij**, follow 608.

- **Gerardus Jacobus Viverooij**, follow 609.

Dirkje died at the age of 52 on October 17, 1881 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

380. **Cornelis Johannes Verloove**, son of **Cornelis Johannes Verloove** and **Heijltje Anna Maria Nieuwstroom**, was born on September 17, 1831 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized . He is kantoorbediende en boekhouder bij thoof, van vollenhoven en vobbe, wijnhandel by profession. He got married on July 20, 1859 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Catharina Johanna Herfst**, daughter of **Hugo Herfst** and **Catharina Johanna Koert**. She was born on January 13, 1833 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Catharina Johanna died at the age of 94 on February 15, 1927 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- **Cornelis Johannes Verloove**, follow 610.
- **Catharina Johanna Verloove**, follow 611.
- **Heijltje Anna Maria Verloove**, follow 612.
- **Amalia Jacoba Verloove**, follow 613.
- **Hugo Verloove**, follow 614.
- **Johanna Cornelia Verloove**, follow 615.
- **Christina Petronella Verloove**, follow 616.
- **Pieter Marie Verloove**, follow 617.
- **Fredrik Verloove**, follow 618.
- **Amalia Jacoba Verloove**, follow 619.
- **Dirkje Verloove**, follow 620.

Cornelis Johannes died at the age of 88 on October 26, 1919 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

381. **Neeltje Verloove**, daughter of **Cornelis Johannes Verloove** and **Heijltje Anna Maria Nieuwstroom**, was born on May 26, 1833 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized . Neeltje died November , 1893 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

382. **Gerardus Jacobus Verloove**, son of **Cornelis Johannes Verloove** and **Heijltje Anna Maria Nieuwstroom**, was born on August 19, 1835 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized .

383. **Pieter Verloove**, son of **Cornelis Johannes Verloove** and **Heijltje Anna Maria Nieuwstroom**, was born on August 8, 1837 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized . He got married on October 25, 1865 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Christina Elizabeth de Haan**, daughter of **Nicolaas de Haan** and **Maria Margaretha van Rije**. She was born on October 4, 1837 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Cornelis Johannes Verloove**, follow 621.
- **Maria Margaretha Verloove**, follow 622.
- **Heiltje Anna Maria Verloove**, follow 623.
- **Christine Petronella Verloove**, follow 624.
- **Bernardina Frederika Verloove**, follow 625.

Pieter died at the age of 59 on January 21, 1897 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

384. **Fredrik Verloove**, son of **Cornelis Johannes Verloove** and **Heijltje Anna Maria Nieuwstroom**, was born on January 12, 1840 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized . He is bankbediende bij mees & zoonen te rotterdam by profession. He got married on May 29, 1867 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Barendina Nicolasina Drees**, daughter of **Johannes Hendrikus Drees** and **Johanna Maria Post**. She was born about 1845 in Asperen, Gelderland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Cornelis Johannes Verloove**, follow 626.
- **Johanna Hendrika Verloove**, follow 627.
- **Heiltje Anna Maria Verloove**, follow 628.
- **Barendina Nicolasina Verloove**, follow 629.
- **Frederik Verloove**, follow 630.
- **Pieter Christiaan Verloove**, follow 631.

Fredrik died at the age of 65 on July 29, 1905 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

385. **Petronella Verloove**, daughter of **Cornelis Johannes Verloove** and **Heijltje Anna Maria Nieuwstroom**, was born on March 3, 1845 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was baptized .

386. **Hendrik Leonardus Verloove**, son of **Johannes Cornelis Verloove** and **Chrijstina Margrita van Attenhoven**, was born 1836 in Arnhem,GE,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk. Hendrik Leonardus died on October 19, 1836 in Arnhem, Gelderland, Nederland.

387. **Neeltje Dirkje Verloove**, daughter of **Johannes Cornelis Verloove** and **Chrijstina Margrita van Attenhoven**, was born 1837 in Kralingen,ZH,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk. Neeltje Dirkje died on January 27, 1838 in Kralingen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

388. **Johannes Cornelis Verloove**, son of **Johannes Cornelis Verloove** and **Chrijstina Margrita van Attenhoven**, was born on January 13, 1840 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johannes Cornelis died on August 2, 1840 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

389. **Petronella Johanna Christina Verloove**, daughter of **Johannes Cornelis Verloove** and **Chrijstina Margrita van Attenhoven**, was born December , 1842. Petronella Johanna Christina died on July 23, 1843 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

390. **Lambertus Johannes Petrus de Kool**, son of **Johannes Petrus de Kool** and **Anna Christina Hallensleben**, was born on July 6, 1839 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Lambertus Johannes Petrus died on February 3, 1840 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

391. **Lambertus Gerardus de Kool**, son of **Johannes Petrus de Kool** and **Anna Christina Hallensleben**, was born on April 9, 1845 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

392. **Gerarda Wilhelmina van Ommeren**, daughter of **Philippus van Ommeren** and **Wilhelmina Gerarda de Bruijn**, was born on May 3, 1834 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Gerarda Wilhelmina died on May 22, 1834 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

393. **Philippus van Ommeren**, son of **Philippus van Ommeren** and **Petronella Johanna Aegidius de Bruijn**, was born on January 30, 1838 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He was cargadoor by profession. He got married on December 5, 1860 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Johanna Alida ten Ham**, daughter of **Bernardus Carolus ten Ham** and **Albertina Alida**

Dingemans. She was born on July 19, 1837 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Philippus van Ommeren**, follow 632.
- **Albertina Alida van Ommeren**, follow 633.
- **Pieter Johannes van Ommeren**, follow 634.
- **Bernardus Carolus van Ommeren**, follow 635.

394. **Maria Carla van Ommeren**, daughter of **Philippus van Ommeren** and **Petronella Johanna Aegidius de Bruijn**, was born on February 12, 1839 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on June 24, 1863 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Henricus Elias van IJsendijk**, son of **Henricus Elias van IJsendijk** and **Anna Elisabet Dorper**. He was born 1831 in Harlingen, Friesland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Petronella Johanna van IJsendijk**, follow 636.

395. **Aegidius Samuel van Ommeren**, son of **Philippus van Ommeren** and **Petronella Johanna Aegidius de Bruijn**, was born on November 2, 1840 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on July 15, 1869 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Hermina Charlotte Elisa van Ditmar**, daughter of **Willem Nicolaas Josua van Ditmar** and **Moeder Trinette Agnes Antoinette Ceurvorst**. She was born 1835 in Leerdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Charlotte Elise Hermine van Ommeren**, follow 637.

396. **Richard van Ommeren**, son of **Philippus van Ommeren** and **Petronella Johanna Aegidius de Bruijn**, was born on June 9, 1842 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

397. **Gerarda van Ommeren**, daughter of **Philippus van Ommeren** and **Petronella Johanna Aegidius de Bruijn**, was born on March 1, 1848 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

398. **Petronella Johanna van Ommeren**, daughter of **Philippus van Ommeren** and **Petronella Johanna Aegidius de Bruijn**, was born on October 3, 1849 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married with **Henricus Nijgh**, son of **Henricus Nijgh**. He was born on November 21, 1845. He is kapitein ter zee by profession. Henricus died at the age of 71 on April 15, 1917.

They had 1 child:

- **Henricus Paul Nijgh**, follow 638.

Petronella Johanna died at the age of 57 on April 24, 1907.

399. **Johanna Schutselaars**, daughter of **Adrianus Schutselaars** and **Hendrika van den Heuvel**, was born on June 11, 1855 in Huisseling en Neerloon, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is dienstmeid in 1877 by profession. She got married on January 31, 1877 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Antoon Thomassen**.

They had 1 child:

- **Adriana Thomassen**, follow 639.

Johanna died at the age of 84 on November 16, 1939 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

400. **Theodora van Hout**, daughter of **Theodorus van Hout** and **Joanna van Dieten**, was born about 1860 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . She got married on February 12, 1881 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Adrianus van Zummeren**, son of **Martinus van Zummeren** and **Wilhelmina Wittenberg**. He was born about 1856 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

401. **Jan Willem van Hout**, son of **Theodorus van Hout** and **Joanna van Dieten**, was born on May 5, 1858 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on May 4, 1887 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Petronella Verbruggen**, daughter of **Adrianus Verbruggen** and **Wilhelmina Bloemers**. She was born on October 28, 1865 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

402. **Arnoldus van Ekeren**, son of **Franciscus van Ekeren** and **Joanna van Dieten**, was born on November 25, 1863 in Maasbommel, Gelderland, Nederland and was baptized . Arnoldus died on December 23, 1863 in Maasbommel, Gelderland, Nederland.

403. **Gradus van Ekeren**, son of **Franciscus van Ekeren** and **Joanna van Dieten**, was born on February 1, 1865 in Maasbommel, Gelderland, Nederland and was baptized . Gradus died on June 8, 1865 in Maasbommel, Gelderland, Nederland.

404. **Gerardus (1) Ceelen**, son of **Hubertus Ceelen** and **Francisca Cornelisse Willems van Schaijk**, was born on May 6, 1868 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married (1) on January 29, 1892 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Emarentia Vos**, daughter of **Johannes Vos** and **Adriana Ulijn**. She was born on August 10, 1873 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Emarentia died after 1899.

They had 1 child:

- **Franciscus Johannes Ceelen**, follow 640.

He got married (2) on January 13, 1905 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Maria Arts**, daughter of **Jan Servaes Arts** and **Joanna Maria Gremmen**. She was born about 1874 in Haren en Macharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

405. **Cornelia Ceelen**, daughter of **Hubertus Ceelen** and **Francisca Cornelisse Willems van Schaijk**, was born on October 6, 1869 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on October 27, 1893 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Lambertus Vos**, son of **Hendricus Vos** and **Cornelia van de Berkmoortel**. He was born on January 11, 1871 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Cornelia Vos**, follow 641.
- **Lamberta Johanna Vos**, follow 642.

406. **Gerardus (2) Ceelen**, son of **Hubertus Ceelen** and **Francisca Cornelisse Willems van Schaijk**, was born about 1870 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married (1) on May 9, 1891 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Anna Bimbergen**, daughter of **Lambertus Bimbergen** and **Wilhelmina van der Heijden**. She was born in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Anna died on February 16, 1896 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married (2) on April 24, 1897 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Antonia van de Mosselaar**, daughter of **Gerardus van de Mosselaar** and **Agnes Manders**. She was born in Berghem, Noord-Brabant,

Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Johannes Arnoldus Ceelen**, follow 643.
- **Adriana Maria Ceelen**, follow 644.

407. **Johannes Ceelen**, son of **Hubertus Ceelen** and **Francisca Cornelisse Willems van Schaijk**, was born about 1875 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on May 18, 1900 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Joanna Timmermans**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Timmermans** and **Catharina Beekers**. She was born about 1881 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

408. **Arnoldus Boeijen**, son of **Johannes Boeijen** and **Francisca Cornelisse Willems van Schaijk**, was born 1889 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

409. **Joanna Boeijen**, daughter of **Johannes Boeijen** and **Francisca Cornelisse Willems van Schaijk**, was born 1892 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

410. **Cornelus van Schaijk**, son of **Willem van Schaijk** and **Maria Anna Brands**, was born on February 22, 1878 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer te megen in 1908, arbeider te berghem in 1917 by profession. He got married on November 4, 1907 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Emerentia Geertruda van Xanten**, daughter of **Joannes Marianus van Xanten** and **Wilhelmina van Orsouw**. She was born on May 13, 1886 in Oijen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is zonder by profession. Emerentia Geertruda died at the age of 75 on April 8, 1962 in Rosmalen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- **Johannes van Schaijk**, follow 645.
- **Wilhelmina van Schaijk**, follow 646.
- **Wilhelmina van Schaijk**, follow 647.
- **Anna Maria van Schaijk**, follow 648.
- **Johannes Willebrordus van Schaijk**, follow 649.
- **Wilhelmina van Schaijk**, follow 650.
- **Wilhelmus Marinus van Schaijk**, follow 651.
- **Wilhelmus Adrianus van Schaijk**, follow 652.
- **NN van Schaijk**, follow 653.
- **Wilhelmus Adrianus van Schaijk**, follow 654.
- **Theodorus van Schaijk**, follow 655.

Cornelus died at the age of 77 on July 26, 1955 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

411. **Petronella Maria van Schaijk**, daughter of **Willem van Schaijk** and **Maria Anna Brands**, was born on August 13, 1879 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on May 5, 1906 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johannes van de Coolwijk**, son of **Francis van de Coolwijk** and **Hermine van Schadewijk**. He was born on March 12, 1875 in Haren bij Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 55 on May 10, 1930 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- **Franciscus van de Coolwijk**, follow 656.
- **Wilhelmus van de Coolwijk**, follow 657.
- **Lambertus van de Coolwijk**, follow 658.
- **Antonia Ardina van de Coolwijk**, follow 659.
- **Ardina Antonia van de Coolwijk**, follow 660.
- **Hermine van de Coolwijk**, follow 661.
- **Anna Maria van de Coolwijk**, follow 662.
- **Petrus Johannes van de Coolwijk**, follow 663.
- **Johannes Theodorus van de Coolwijk**, follow 664.
- **Cornelus van de Coolwijk**, follow 665.
- **Antonia Ardina van de Coolwijk**, follow 666.

Petronella Maria died at the age of 68 on October 6, 1947 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

412. **Anna Maria van Schaijk**, daughter of **Willem van Schaijk** and **Maria Anna Brands**, was born on January 1, 1881 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on May 2, 1903 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Bernardus Adrianus Konings**, son of **Petrus Konings** and **Cornelia Ouwens**. He was born on December 7, 1864 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer in 1903 by profession. Bernardus Adrianus died at the age of 81 on February 3, 1946 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 14 children:

- **Cornelis Konings**, follow 667.
- **Anna Maria Konings**, follow 668.
- **Cornelia Konings**, follow 669.
- **Maria Anna Konings**, follow 670.
- **Petrus Konings**, follow 671.
- **Wilhelmina Anna Konings**, follow 672.
- **Adrianus Konings**, follow 673.
- **Johanna Konings**, follow 674.
- **Wilhelmus Konings**, follow 675.
- **Anna Maria Konings**, follow 676.
- **Theodorus Konings**, follow 677.
- **Johannes Konings**, follow 678.
- **Petronella Konings**, follow 679.
- **Konings**, follow 680.

Anna Maria died at the age of 79 on September 1, 1960 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

413. **Johanna van Schaijk**, daughter of **Willem van Schaijk** and **Maria Anna Brands**, was born on May 5, 1882 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on May 21, 1904 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johannes van Aalst**, son of **Wilhelmus van Aalst** and **Wilhelmina Bressers**. He was born on May 14, 1874 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer in 1904 by profession. Johannes died at the age of 60 on April 15, 1935 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 51 on January 24, 1934 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

414. **Johannes van Schaijk**, son of **Willem van Schaijk** and **Maria Anna Brands**, was born on July 8, 1883 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer in 1927 by profession. He got married on April 22, 1927 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Hermine van der Zanden**,

daughter of **Johannes van der Zanden** and **Helena van Tuijl**. She was born on February 27, 1897 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Hermina died at the age of 69 on April 29, 1966 in Berghem, NB, NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk and was buried in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Wilhelmus van Schaijk**, follow 681.

Johannes died at the age of 90 on May 16, 1974 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on May 20, 1974 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

415. **Geertruda van Schaijk**, daughter of **Willem van Schaijk** and **Maria Anna Brands**, was born on July 12, 1884 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Geertruda died on October 11, 1884 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

416. **Geertruda van Schaijk**, daughter of **Willem van Schaijk** and **Maria Anna Brands**, was born on September 6, 1885 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is zonder by profession. She got married on May 22, 1909 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Adrianus Megens**, son of **Johannes Megens** and **Johanna Hartjes**. He was born on December 18, 1885 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is loonslachter in 1909 - 1911, winkelier in 1912, loonslachter in 1913, slager in 1916-1922, by profession. Adrianus died at the age of 93 on January 9, 1979 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 16 children:

- **Willem Megens**, follow 682.
- **Johanna Megens**, follow 683.
- **Anna Maria Megens**, follow 684.
- **Johannes Megens**, follow 685.
- **Hendrikus Megens**, follow 686.
- **Hendrikus Adrianus Megens**, follow 687.
- **Wilhelmina Megens**, follow 688.
- **Leonardus Megens**, follow 689.
- **Leonardus Megens**, follow 690.
- **Adrianus Johannes Megens**, follow 691.
- **Geertruda Adriana Megens**, follow 692.
- **Geertruda Adriana Megens**, follow 693.
- **Petrus Antonius Megens**, follow 694.
- **Adriana Geertruda Megens**, follow 695.
- **Antonius Theodorus Megens**, follow 696.
- **Elisa Maria Megens**, follow 697.

Geertruda died at the age of 77 on July 3, 1963 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

417. **Willebrordus van Schaijk**, son of **Willem van Schaijk** and **Maria Anna Brands**, was born on September 11, 1886 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Willebrordus died on October 31, 1886 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

418. **Willebrordus van Schaijk**, son of **Willem van Schaijk** and **Maria Anna Brands**, was born on January 24, 1888 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Willebrordus died on September 19, 1888 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

419. **Theodorus van Schaijk**, son of **Willem van Schaijk** and **Maria Anna Brands**, was born on February 27, 1889 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer in 1911 by profession. He got married on April 29, 1911 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Josephina van Soerland**, daughter of **Marianus van Soerland** and **Kornelia van de Akker**. She was born about March 17, 1885 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She was zonder beroep in 1911 by profession.

They had 8 children:

- **Theodora Maria Wilhelmina van Schaijk**, follow 698.
- **Wilhelmus Adrianus van Schaijk**, follow 699.
- **Cornelia Maria van Schaijk**, follow 700.
- **Cornelis Adrianus van Schaijk**, follow 701.
- **Petronella Theodora van Schaijk**, follow 702.
- **Theodorus Adrianus van Schaijk**, follow 703.
- **Adrianus van Schaijk**, follow 704.
- **Lambert van Schaijk**, follow 705.

Theodorus died at the age of 80 on March 19, 1969 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

420. **Johanna Cornelia van Schaijk**, daughter of **Willem van Schaijk** and **Maria Anna Brands**, was born on April 21, 1890 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johanna Cornelia died on November 11, 1890 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

421. **Johannes Cornelus van Schaijk**, son of **Willem van Schaijk** and **Maria Anna Brands**, was born on June 1, 1891 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer in 1918 by profession. He got married on April 5, 1918 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Catharina van der Wielen**, daughter of **Hendrikus van der Wielen** and **Theodora Maria Verstegen**. She was born on August 20, 1890 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is zonder in 1918 by profession. Catharina died at the age of 72 on April 4, 1963 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Wilhelmus Marinus van Schaijk**, follow 706.
- **Theodora Maria van Schaijk**, follow 707.
- **Hendrika Maria van Schaijk**, follow 708.
- **Hendrikus Marinus van Schaijk**, follow 709.

Johannes Cornelus died at the age of 71 on January 16, 1963 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on January 19, 1963 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

422. **Willebrordus van Schaijk**, son of **Willem van Schaijk** and **Maria Anna Brands**, was born on July 18, 1892 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Willebrordus died at the age of 1 on September 8, 1893 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

423. **Wilbrordus van Schaijk**, son of **Willem van Schaijk** and **Maria Anna Brands**, was born on June 30, 1894 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Wilbrordus died on December 16, 1894 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

424. **Johannes Wilhelmus Boeijen**, son of **Leonardus Boeijen** and **Johanna van Heumen**, was born on June 29, 1871 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on May 18, 1901 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Ida Roelofs**, daughter of **Gerardus Roelofs** and **Dorothea Loeffen**. She was born in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johannes Wilhelmus died at the age

of 83 on November 6, 1954 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

425. **Johannes Boeijen**, son of **Leonardus Boeijen** and **Johanna van Heumen**, was born on December 11, 1872 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on January 16, 1904 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johanna Maria Theunisse**, daughter of **Hendrikus Theunisse** and **Maria Wittenberg**. She was born in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **NN Boeijen**, follow 710.

426. **Johannes Franciscus Boeijen**, son of **Leonardus Boeijen** and **Johanna van Heumen**, was born about 1875 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on July 18, 1919 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Alberdina van Thiel**, daughter of **Johannes van Thiel** and **Cornelia Peters**. She was born about 1880 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Johanna Cornelia Boeijen**, follow 711.
- **Leonardus Johannes Boeijen**, follow 712.
- **Johanna Cornelia Boeijen**, follow 713.

427. **Maria Boeijen**, daughter of **Leonardus Boeijen** and **Johanna van Heumen**, was born on January 31, 1877 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on October 7, 1899 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Franciscus van Maren**, son of **Petrus van Maren** and **Antonia van Ballegooij**. He was born on July 13, 1871 in Lithoijen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Franciscus died at the age of 73 on February 12, 1945 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 65 on November 17, 1942 in Herpen, NB, NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk.

428. **Johanna Boeijen**, daughter of **Leonardus Boeijen** and **Johanna van Heumen**, was born about 1878 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on October 24, 1903 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Willem Boeijen**, son of **Leonardus Boeijen** and **Maria den Brok**. He was born on July 31, 1875 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 49 on February 9, 1925 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Jacobus Gerardus Boeijen**, follow 714.
- **Wilhelmus Johannes Boeijen**, follow 715.
- **Johanna Wilhelmina Boeijen**, follow 716.
- **Johannes Marinus Boeijen**, follow 717.

Johanna died on December 26, 1915 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

429. **Jacobus Boeijen**, son of **Leonardus Boeijen** and **Johanna van Heumen**, was born 1879 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on October 17, 1902 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Gerarda Adriana Boeijen**, daughter of **Johannes Boeijen** and **Anna de Groot**. She was born on October 19, 1878 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Gerarda Adriana died at the age of 83 on May 29, 1962 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Leonardus Josephus Boeijen**, follow 718.

Jacobus died on July 20, 1962 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

430. **Leonardus Boeijen**, son of **Leonardus Boeijen** and **Johanna van Heumen**, was born on March 13, 1882 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is arbeider in 1905, herbergier in 1930, 1932 by profession. He got married on November 3, 1905 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Francisca Maria Schuijers**, daughter of **Petrus Schuijers** and **Gerardina van den Akker**. She was born on December 27, 1884 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is zonder beroep in 1905 by profession. Francisca Maria died at the age of 74 on September 19, 1959 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Leonardus Petrus Boeijen**, follow 719.
- **Petrus Johannes Boeijen**, follow 720.
- **Johannes Marinus Boeijen**, follow 721.
- **Maria Franziska Boeijen**, follow 722.
- **Gerardina Johanna Boeijen**, follow 723.
- **Gerardus Franciscus Boeijen**, follow 724.
- **Johanna Maria Boeijen**, follow 725.

Leonardus died at the age of 83 on August 21, 1965 in Heesch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on August 25, 1965 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

431. **NN Boeijen**, a child of **Leonardus Boeijen** and **Johanna van Heumen**, was born on November 6, 1885. NN died on November 6, 1885 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

432. **Wilhelmus van Heumen**, son of **Jan van Heumen** and **Jacoba Maria Boeijen**, was born on August 19, 1883 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on May 6, 1911 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Antonetta Gielis**, daughter of **Johannes Wilhelmus Gielis** and **Petronella Hartjes**. She was born on November 22, 1882 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Antonetta died at the age of 80 on February 2, 1963 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Johannes Antonius van Heumen**, follow 726.
- **Maria Jacoba van Heumen**, follow 727.
- **Joannes Josephus van Heumen**, follow 728.
- **Petrus Michiel van Heumen**, follow 729.
- **Leonardus Adrianus van Heumen**, follow 730.
- **Adriana Maria van Heumen**, follow 731.
- **NN van Heumen**, follow 732.
- **Antonia Petronella van Heumen**, follow 733.
- **Wilhelmina Cornelia van Heumen**, follow 734.

Wilhelmus died at the age of 41 on August 21, 1924.

433. **Engelina van Heumen**, daughter of **Jan van Heumen** and **Jacoba Maria Boeijen**, was born on August 9, 1884 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Engelina died on December 2, 1884 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

434. **Antonia van Heumen**, daughter of **Jan van Heumen** and **Jacoba Maria Boeijen**, was born on July 25, 1887 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is zonder in 1913 by profession. She got married on August 2, 1913 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Benedictus Bernardus van de Camp**, son of **Joannes van de Camp** and **Theodora Roeffen**. He was born on May 10, 1885 in Megen, Haren en Macharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer in 1913 by profession. Benedictus Bernardus died at the age of 87 on January 29, 1973 and is buried in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 12 children:

- **Johannes Benedictus van de Camp**, follow 735.
- **Johan van de Camp**, follow 736.
- **Theodora van de Camp**, follow 737.
- **Maria van de Camp**, follow 738.
- **Bernardus Maria van de Camp**, follow 739.
- **Antonia Paulina van de Camp**, follow 740.
- **Adrianus van de Camp**, follow 741.
- **Mien van de Camp**, follow 742.
- **Elisabeth van de Camp**, follow 743.
- **Franciscus Johannes van de Camp**, follow 744.
- **Franciscus Johannes van de Camp**, follow 745.
- **Wilhelmus Hendrikus van de Camp**, follow 746.

Antonia died at the age of 78 on October 5, 1965 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

435. **Maria van Heumen**, daughter of **Jan van Heumen** and **Jacoba Maria Boeijen**, was born on October 8, 1888 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on May 2, 1914 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johannes van de Broek**, son of **Martinus van de Broek** and **Wilhelmina van Egtelen**. He was born in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 88 on December 26, 1976 in Berghem,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk.

436. **Francis van Heumen**, son of **Jan van Heumen** and **Jacoba Maria Boeijen**, was born on September 12, 1890 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on April 24, 1920 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Dina van der Sloot**, daughter of **Johannes Bernardus van der Sloot** and **Theodora van der Stappen**. Francis died at the age of 79 on October 9, 1969 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

437. **Johannes van Heumen**, son of **Jan van Heumen** and **Jacoba Maria Boeijen**, was born on December 22, 1892 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on November 23, 1921 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Petronella Albers**, daughter of **Antoon Albers** and **Geerdina Danen**. She was born in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 63 on July 26, 1956 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

438. **Johannes van Heumen**, son of **Roelof van Heumen** and **Adriana van Lier**, was born on September 11, 1894. He got married on October 31, 1919 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Petronella van der Sloot**, daughter of **Johannes Bernardus van der Sloot** and **Theodora van der Stappen**. She was born on July 26, 1897. Petronella died at the age of 80 on June 7, 1978 and was buried in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 14 children:

- **Hermanus van Heumen**, follow 747.
- **Rudolf van Heumen**, follow 748.
- **Theodora Adriana van Heumen**, follow 749.
- **Adrianus van Heumen**, follow 750.
- **Johannes van Heumen**, follow 751.
- **Johannes Roelof van Heumen**, follow 752.
- **Adriana van Heumen**, follow 753.
- **Maria Johanna van Heumen**, follow 754.
- **Wilhelmina van Heumen**, follow 755.
- **Johanna Maria Josephina van Heumen**, follow 756.
- **Maria Anna van Heumen**, follow 757.
- **Anna Petronella Maria van Heumen**, follow 758.
- **Johannes Petrus van Heumen**, follow 759.
- **Petronella Maria van Heumen**, follow 760.

Johannes died at the age of 69 on December 17, 1963 and is buried in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

439. **Marcelus van Boxtel**, son of **Hendrikus van Boxtel** and **Regina van Heumen**, was born on May 23, 1879 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Marcelus died at the age of 80 on March 1, 1960 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

440. **Wilhelmus van Boxtel**, son of **Hendrikus van Boxtel** and **Regina van Heumen**, was born on February 11, 1882 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is mandenmaker in 1920 by profession. Wilhelmus died at the age of 38 on February 25, 1920 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

441. **Wilhelmina van Boxtel**, daughter of **Hendrikus van Boxtel** and **Regina van Heumen**, was born on March 15, 1883 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on November 21, 1908 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Marinus Sijnen**, son of **Jacobus Hendrikus Sijnen** and **Antonia Elisabeth van Kilsdonk**. He was born on May 3, 1881 in Veghel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is arbeider in 1908, houtbretzer in 1918, koopman in 1920 by profession. Marinus died at the age of 39 on August 30, 1920 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Rudolph Hendrikus Jacobus Sijnen**, follow 761.
- **Albert Jacobus Hendrikus Sijnen**, follow 762.
- **Jacobus Maria Alphonsus Sijnen**, follow 763.
- **Wilhelmus Maria Hendrikus Sijnen**, follow 764.
- **NN Sijnen**, follow 765.
- **NN Sijnen**, follow 766.
- **NN Sijnen**, follow 767.
- **NN Sijnen**, follow 768.

Wilhelmina died at the age of 72 on February 18, 1956 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on February 21, 1956 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

442. **Maria van Boxtel**, daughter of **Hendrikus van Boxtel** and **Regina van Heumen**, was born on June 30, 1884 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 30 on December 29, 1914 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

443. **NN van Boxtel**, son of **Hendrikus van Boxtel** and **Regina van Heumen**, was born on February 23, 1886 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. NN died on February 23, 1886 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

444. **Johanna Maria Lambers**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Lambers** and **Johanna van Erp**, was born on June 20, 1873 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on February 5, 1898 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johannes Theodorus van Rodijnen**.

They had 13 children:

- **Peter Johannes van Rodijnen**, follow 769.
- **Johanna Cornelia van Rodijnen**, follow 770.
- **Cornelis Hendricus van Rodijnen**, follow 771.
- **Hendrikus Petrus van Rodijnen**, follow 772.
- **Gerarda Petronells van Rodijnen**, follow 773.
- **NN van Rodijnen**, follow 774.
- **Wilhelmus Johannes van Rodijnen**, follow 775.
- **NN van Rodijnen**, follow 776.
- **Marinus Hendrikus van Rodijnen**, follow 777.
- **Marinus Johannes van Rodijnen**, follow 778.
- **Maria Hendrika van Rodijnen**, follow 779.
- **Johannes Marinus van Rodijnen**, follow 780.
- **Hendrika Maria van Rodijnen**, follow 781.

Johanna Maria died at the age of 80 on October 13, 1953 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

445. **Allegonda Lambers**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Lambers** and **Johanna van Erp**, was born on August 13, 1874 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is dienstbode in 1895, zonder beroep in 1919 by profession. She got married (1) on January 26, 1895 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Gerardus Strik**.

They had 4 children:

- **Wilhelmina Strik**, follow 782.
- **Geertruida Johanna Strik**, follow 783.
- **Hendrika Strik**, follow 784.
- **Wilhelmina Strik**, follow 785.

She got married (2) on August 9, 1919 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johannes van Rodijnen**. Allegonda died at the age of 90 on June 12, 1965 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

446. **Peter Lambers**, son of **Wilhelmus Lambers** and **Johanna van Erp**, was born on October 16, 1875 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Peter died on November 11, 1875 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

447. **Peter Lambers**, son of **Wilhelmus Lambers** and **Johanna van Erp**, was born on November 24, 1876 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on November 8, 1907 in Uden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Maria Anna van der Heijden**. Peter died at the age of 82 on June 25, 1959 in Uden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

448. **Franciscus Lambers**, son of **Wilhelmus Lambers** and **Johanna van Erp**, was born on March 20, 1878 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Franciscus died on July 13, 1878.

449. **Hendrikus Johannes Lambers**, son of **Wilhelmus Lambers** and **Johanna van Erp**, was born on February 3, 1880 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Hendrikus Johannes died at the age of 3 on February 28, 1883 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

450. **Theodora Lambers**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Lambers** and **Johanna van Erp**, was born on December 31, 1881 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Theodora died at the age of 1 on February 28, 1883 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

451. **Marikus Lambers**, son of **Wilhelmus Lambers** and **Johanna van Erp**, was born on December 13, 1883 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Marikus died on October 27, 1884 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

452. **NN van Erp**, son of **Francis van Erp** and **Maria Willems Gijsbers**, was born on March 3, 1876 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. NN died on March 3, 1876 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

453. **Allegonda van Erp**, daughter of **Francis van Erp** and **Maria Willems Gijsbers**, was born on November 14, 1876 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Allegonda died on November 15, 1876 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

454. **Allegonda van Erp**, daughter of **Francis van Erp** and **Maria Willems Gijsbers**, was born on September 25, 1877 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Allegonda died on October 3, 1877 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

455. **Wilhelmus van Erp**, son of **Francis van Erp** and **Maria Willems Gijsbers**, was born on August 13, 1878 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is schoenmaker in 1908 by profession. He got married on October 22, 1908 in Nistelrode, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Antonia Bosch**, daughter of **NN NN** and **Maria Bosch**. She was born on December 23, 1872 in Dinther, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is naaister in 1908 by profession. Antonia died at the age of 82 on July 19, 1955 in Nistelrode, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried in Nistelrode, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Frans Adrianus van Erp**, follow 786.
- **Marinus Antonius van Erp**, follow 787.
- **Adrianus Hendrikus van Erp**, follow 788.
- **Wilhelmina Antonia van Erp**, follow 789.

Wilhelmus died at the age of 80 on June 21, 1959 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

456. **Allegonda Maria van Erp**, daughter of **Francis van Erp** and **Maria Willems Gijsbers**, was born on July 23, 1879 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Allegonda Maria died on August 11, 1879 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

457. **NN van Erp**, son of **Francis van Erp** and **Maria Willems Gijsbers**, was born on March 26, 1880 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. NN died on March 26, 1880 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

458. **Adrianus van Erp**, son of **Francis van Erp** and **Maria Willems Gijsbers**, was born on August 28, 1881 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landarbeider in 1908, 1945 te berghem by profession. He got married on May 2, 1908 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Adriana**

Cornelia van Thiel, daughter of **Henricus Leonardus van Thiel** and **Anna Maria Kluitmans**. She was born on November 9, 1887 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adriana Cornelia died at the age of 53 on May 8, 1941 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried in Berghem,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk.

They had 15 children:

- **Franciscus van Erp**, follow 790.
- **Anna Maria van Erp**, follow 791.
- **Martinus Lambertus van Erp**, follow 792.
- **Johanna Allegonda van Erp**, follow 793.
- **Hendrikus Leonardus van Erp**, follow 794.
- **Adriana Cornelia van Erp**, follow 795.
- **Allegonda Maria van Erp**, follow 796.
- **Adrianus Nicolaas van Erp**, follow 797.
- **Johannes Franciscus van Erp**, follow 798.
- **NN van Erp**, follow 799.
- **Allegonda Maria van Erp**, follow 800.
- **Gerardus Hendrikus van Erp**, follow 801.
- **Henrica Huberta van Erp**, follow 802.
- **NN2 van Erp**, follow 803.
- **Albertus Henricus van Erp**, follow 804.

Adrianus died at the age of 90 on February 7, 1972 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on February 10, 1972 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

459. **Petrus van Erp**, son of **Francis van Erp** and **Maria Willems Gijsbers**, was born on August 10, 1882 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Petrus died on February 22, 1883 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

460. **Petrus van Erp**, son of **Francis van Erp** and **Maria Willems Gijsbers**, was born on October 6, 1885 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is arbeider in 1921 by profession. He got married on November 9, 1921 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Michtilda Cornelia van Weijenburg**, daughter of **Theodorus van Weijenburg** and **Elizabeth van de Kamp**. She was born on December 1, 1890 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is zonder beroep in 1921 by profession. Michtilda Cornelia died at the age of 59 on February 21, 1950 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Petrus died at the age of 77 on December 17, 1962 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

461. **Hendrica van Erp**, daughter of **Francis van Erp** and **Maria Willems Gijsbers**, was born on December 2, 1886 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is zonder beroep in 1921 by profession. She got married on November 8, 1911 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Hubertus Marinus Leijten**, son of **Antonius Leijten** and **Allegonda Boeijen**. He was born on May 30, 1884 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is arbeider in 1911 by profession. Hubertus Marinus died at the age of 38 on December 21, 1922 in Dieden, Demen en Langel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Antonius Franciscus Leijten**, follow 805.
- **Maria Allegonda Leijten**, follow 806.
- **Allegonda Maria Leijten**, follow 807.
- **Huberta Hendrica Leijten**, follow 808.
- **Francisca Petronella Leijten**, follow 809.

- **Franciscus Marinus Leijten**, follow 810.
- **Hendrikus Hubertus Leijten**, follow 811.

Hendrica died at the age of 34 on November 23, 1921 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

462. **Petrus van Thiel**, son of **Henricus van Thiel** and **Regina van Erp**, was born on July 4, 1881 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on February 27, 1908 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Gerarda van Rooij**, daughter of **Francis van Rooij** and **Wilhelmina Mangees**.

463. **Hendrikus Johannes den Brok**, son of **Peter den Brok** and **Regina van Erp**, was born on March 4, 1885 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is grondwerker, arbeider, fabrieksarbeider, landbouwer by profession. He got married on January 26, 1907 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Theodora van der Lee**, daughter of **Willem van der Lee** and **Maria van Rooij**. She was born on May 7, 1882 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Theodora died 1969.

They had 8 children:

- **Rudolphus Antonius den Brok**, follow 812.
- **Anna den Brok**, follow 813.
- **Maria Johanna den Brok**, follow 814.
- **Petrus Antonius den Brok**, follow 815.
- **Wilhelmina Anna den Brok**, follow 816.
- **Anna den Brok**, follow 817.
- **Wilhelmus Marinus den Brok**, follow 818.
- **Wilhelmina Hendrica den Brok**, follow 819.

Hendrikus Johannes died at the age of 75 on October 5, 1960 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

464. **Petronella Johanna den Brok**, daughter of **Peter den Brok** and **Regina van Erp**, was born on December 16, 1886 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on October 5, 1912 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Petrus van der Ven**, son of **Christianus van de Ven** and **Johanna Maria van de Hulsbeek**. He was born on April 16, 1888 in Deursen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Petrus died at the age of 86 on January 21, 1975 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- **Christianus Martinus Rudolphus van de Ven**, follow 820.
- **Regina Maria van de Ven**, follow 821.
- **Maria van de Ven**, follow 822.
- **Petronella Egberta van de Ven**, follow 823.
- **Johanna Petronella van de Ven**, follow 824.
- **Egbertus van de Ven**, follow 825.
- **Petronella Johanna van de Ven**, follow 826.
- **Petrus Josephus van de Ven**, follow 827.
- **Allegonda Egberta van de Ven**, follow 828.
- **Johannes Wilhelmus Marinus van de Ven**, follow 829.
- **Joseph Wilhelmus Maria Johanna van de Ven**, follow 830.

465. **Allegonda den Brok**, daughter of **Peter den Brok** and **Regina van Erp**, was born on December 20, 1887 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on April 19, 1909 in Oeffelt, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Egbertius den Brok**, son of **Antonius den Brok** and **Anna Maria van Mill**. He was born on April 16, 1885 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and, was baptized .

Egbertius died at the age of 30 on December 6, 1915 in Griethausen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland. Allegonda died at the age of 63 on April 26, 1951 in Eindhoven, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

466. **Johannes Marinus den Brok**, son of **Peter den Brok** and **Regina van Erp**, was born on July 20, 1889 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is voerman, grondwerker, opperman in timmerfabriek by profession. He got married on January 19, 1912 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johanna van der Sande**, daughter of **Joannes van der Sande** and **Hendrika Suppers**. She was born on February 7, 1892 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Regina Johanna den Brok**, follow 831.
- **Johannes Petrus den Brok**, follow 832.
- **Hendrica Johanna den Brok**, follow 833.
- **Hendricus Marinus den Brok**, follow 834.
- **Hendrica Johanna den Brok**, follow 835.
- **Petronella Johanna den Brok**, follow 836.
- **Hendrikus Marinus den Brok**, follow 837.
- **Lambertus Marinus den Brok**, follow 838.
- **Allegonda Francisca den Brok**, follow 839.

Johannes Marinus died at the age of 76 on April 24, 1966 in Eindhoven, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on April 27, 1966 in Eindhoven, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

467. **Johanna Maria den Brok**, daughter of **Peter den Brok** and **Regina van Erp**, was born on December 28, 1890 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johanna Maria died on December 29, 1890 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

468. **Allegonda Hoeks**, daughter of **Cornelius Hoeks** and **Johanna Maria van Erp**, was born on April 17, 1881 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Allegonda died at the age of 73 on June 29, 1954 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

469. **Gerdina Hoeks**, daughter of **Cornelius Hoeks** and **Johanna Maria van Erp**, was born on January 25, 1883 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is zonder beroep in 1913 by profession. She got married on May 16, 1913 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Joannes Tielemans**, son of **Theodorus Tielemans** and **Catharina van der Heijden**. He was born on March 15, 1886 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is fabrieksarbeider in 1913 by profession. Joannes died at the age of 62 on September 23, 1948 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **NN Tielemans**, follow 840.
- **Berdina Catharina Maria Tielemans**, follow 841.

Gerdina died at the age of 38 on August 5, 1921 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

470. **Petronella Hoeks**, daughter of **Cornelius Hoeks** and **Johanna Maria van Erp**, was born on June 17, 1885 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Petronella died on December 30, 1885 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

471. **Petrus Hoeks**, son of **Cornelius Hoeks** and **Johanna Maria van Erp**, was born on July 5, 1886 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is arbeider in 1909 by profession. He got married (1) on July 24, 1909 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Adriana Joanna Schuijers**, daughter of

Petrus Schuijers and **Gerardina van den Akker**. She was born on February 6, 1889 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is zonder beroep in 1909 by profession. Adriana Joanna died at the age of 26 on March 2, 1915 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Gerhardina Maria Hoeks**, follow 842.
- **Maria Cornelia Hoeks**, follow 843.
- **Petronella Jacoba Hoeks**, follow 844.

He got married (2) on May 15, 1920 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Joanna van Schaijk**, daughter of **Antoon van Schaijk** and **Catharina van Tilburg**. She was born on June 24, 1885 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is zonder beroep in 1920 by profession. Joanna died at the age of 73 on September 30, 1958 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Petrus died at the age of 82 on February 13, 1969 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

472. **Jan Hoeks**, son of **Cornelius Hoeks** and **Johanna Maria van Erp**, was born on December 3, 1889 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 1 on March 14, 1891 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

473. **NN Hoeks**, daughter of **Cornelius Hoeks** and **Johanna Maria van Erp**, was born on October 6, 1892 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. NN died on October 6, 1892 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

474. **Martinus van den Broek**, son of **Johannes van den Broek** and **Elisabeth Anna Vos**, was born 1856. He got married 1886 with **Wilhelmina van Egtelen**.

They had 1 child:

- **Gerardus van den Broek**, follow 845.

475. **Geertrui van den Broek**, daughter of **Johannes van den Broek** and **Elisabeth Anna Vos**, was born 1858. She got married 1896 with **Francis Zwakkenberg**.

476. **Hendrikus van den Broek**, son of **Johannes van den Broek** and **Elisabeth Anna Vos**, was born 1861.

477. **Allegonda van den Broek**, daughter of **Johannes van den Broek** and **Elisabeth Anna Vos**. She got married 1895 with **Leonardus van Dinther**.

478. **Grada Maria Vos**, daughter of **Adrianus Vos** and **Petronella van Haren**, was born on May 11, 1866 in Leeuwen, Gelderland, Nederland. Grada Maria died on September 27, 1866 in Leeuwen, Gelderland, Nederland.

479. **Grada Maria Vos**, daughter of **Adrianus Vos** and **Petronella van Haren**, was born on August 15, 1871 in Leeuwen, Gelderland, Nederland.

480. **Arnolda Vos**, daughter of **Adrianus Vos** and **Petronella van Haren**.

481. **Marianne Vos**, daughter of **Adrianus Vos** and **Petronella van Haren**.

482. **Johannes Vos**, son of **Adrianus Vos** and **Petronella van Haren**.

483. **Joannes Hendricus Peeters**, son of **Petrus Joannes Peeters** and **Anna Maria Poos**, was born on March 21, 1841 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

484. **Joannes Dominicus Peeters**, son of **Petrus Joannes Peeters** and **Anna Maria Poos**, was born on August 12, 1842 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

485. **Theodorus Peeters**, son of **Petrus Joannes Peeters** and **Anna Maria Poos**, was born on September 15, 1850 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was landbouwer te escharen by profession. He got married on June 19, 1877 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johanna Spanjers**.

They had 16 children:

- **Martinus Peeters**, follow 846.
- **Hendricus Peeters**, follow 847.
- **Anna Maria Peeters**, follow 848.
- **Peter Joannes Peeters**, follow 849.
- **Franciscus Joseph Peeters**, follow 850.
- **Arnoldina Maria Peeters**, follow 851.
- **Maria Anna Peeters**, follow 852.
- **Francisca Maria Peeters**, follow 853.
- **Johanna Francisca Peeters**, follow 854.
- **Maria Joanna Peeters**, follow 855.
- **Ida Maria Peeters**, follow 856.
- **Johanna Maria Peeters**, follow 857.
- **Johannes Franciscus Aloisius Peeters**, follow 858.
- **Theodora Francisca Peeters**, follow 859.
- **Matheus Lambertus Peeters**, follow 860.
- **Franciscus Hermanus Peeters**, follow 861.

486. **Anna van Schaijk**, daughter of **Johannes van Schaijk** and **Antonia Coolen**, was born on June 10, 1844 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Anna died at the age of 12 on May 20, 1857 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

487. **Johanna Margaretha van Schaijk**, daughter of **Johannes van Schaijk** and **Antonia Coolen**, was born on July 18, 1846 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johanna Margaretha died at the age of 2 on September 28, 1848 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

488. **Johannes Wilbrordus van Schaijk**, son of **Johannes van Schaijk** and **Antonia Coolen**, was born on September 22, 1847 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on March 30, 1894 in Deursen en Dennenburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Maria van den Berg**, daughter of **Marcellus van den Berg** and **Woltera Kocken**. She was born on October 3, 1849 in Deursen en Dennenburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 72 on July 3, 1922 in Deursen en Dennenburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johannes Wilbrordus died at the age of 75 on April 3, 1923 in Deursen en Dennenburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

489. **Johanna Margaretha van Schaijk**, daughter of **Johannes van Schaijk** and **Antonia Coolen**, was born on March 14, 1849 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johanna Margaretha died at the age of 27 on October 7, 1876 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

490. **Theodora van Schaijk**, daughter of **Johannes van Schaijk** and **Antonia Coolen**, was born on October 11, 1850 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Theodora died at the age of 23 on November 19, 1873 in Gemert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

491. **Antonetta van Schaijk**, daughter of **Johannes van Schaijk** and **Antonia Coolen**, was born on October 6, 1851 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on July 1, 1876 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Leonardus van der Stappen**, son of **Michael van der Stappen** and **Helena van Uden**. He was born on February 23, 1853 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Leonardus died at the age of 35 on January 26, 1889 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Maria van der Stappen**, follow 862.
- **Johannes van der Stappen**, follow 863.
- **Machiel Emericus van der Stappen**, follow 864.
- **Michael van der Stappen**, follow 865.
- **Antonia Anna van der Stappen**, follow 866.
- **Antonia Anna van der Stappen**, follow 867.

Antonetta died at the age of 70 on December 27, 1921 in Haps, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

492. **Gerardus van Schaijk**, son of **Johannes van Schaijk** and **Antonia Coolen**, was born on December 1, 1852 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on February 15, 1879 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Gertruda Bressers**, daughter of **Jacobus Bressers** and **Adriana Voet**. She was born on September 22, 1851 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Gertruda died at the age of 62 on February 16, 1914 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Adriana van Schaijk**, follow 868.
- **Antonius Johannes van Schaijk**, follow 869.

Gerardus died at the age of 81 on June 18, 1934 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

493. **Adriaan van Schaijk**, son of **Johannes van Schaijk** and **Antonia Coolen**, was born on October 14, 1854 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on January 28, 1898 in Heesch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Justina van Hoek**, daughter of **Adriaan van Hoek** and **Francijn van Nistelrooij**. She was born on January 10, 1863 in Heesch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is landbouwster by profession. Justina died at the age of 71 on May 26, 1934 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Johannes Adrianus van Schaijk**, follow 870.
- **Antonia Francisca van Schaijk**, follow 871.

Adriaan died at the age of 72 on March 18, 1927 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

494. **Theodorus van Schaijk**, son of **Johannes van Schaijk** and **Antonia Coolen**, was born on December 8, 1855 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer in 1888 by profession. He got married on June 9, 1888 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Maria Anna van den Akker**, daughter of **Adrianus van den Akker** and **Anna Maria van Hulst**. She was born on November 14, 1864 in Geffen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria Anna died at the age of 66 on August

9, 1931 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Antonia Maria van Schaijk**, follow 872.
- **Adrianus Johannes van Schaijk**, follow 873.
- **Anna Maria van Schaijk**, follow 874.
- **Elisabeth Johanna van Schaijk**, follow 875.
- **Johanna Maria van Schaijk**, follow 876.
- **Theodorus Leonardus van Schaijk**, follow 877.

Theodorus died at the age of 41 on June 30, 1897 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

495. **Emericus van Schaijk**, son of **Johannes van Schaijk** and **Antonia Coolen**, was born on November 18, 1859 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Emericus died at the age of 2 on January 7, 1862 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

496. **Sebastianus Franciscus van Schaijk**, son of **Gijsbertus van Schaijk** and **Sebastiana Maria Willems**, was born on September 20, 1854 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on January 27, 1883 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Petronella de Jong**, daughter of **Michiel (Michaël) de Jong** and **Arnoldina Boeijen**. She was born on January 19, 1856 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and, was baptized . Petronella died at the age of 83 on December 2, 1939 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Sebastianus Jozeph van Schaijk**, follow 878.
- **Arnoldus Antonius van Schaijk**, follow 879.
- **Maria Michaëla van Schaijk**, follow 880.
- **Elizabeth Allegondis van Schaijk**, follow 881.
- **Allegonda Ardina van Schaijk**, follow 882.
- **Arnoldina Maria van Schaijk**, follow 883.
- **Gijsbertus Machiel van Schaijk**, follow 884.

Sebastianus Franciscus died at the age of 73 on September 20, 1927 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

497. **Johannes Willibrordus van Schaijk**, son of **Gijsbertus van Schaijk** and **Sebastiana Maria Willems**, was born on June 24, 1860 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . He is landbouwer and landbouwer by profession. He got married on February 11, 1890 in Lith, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Hendrika van Maren**, daughter of **Arnoldus van Maren** and **Johanna van de Wert**. She was born on February 15, 1864 in Lith, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Hendrika died at the age of 75 on January 20, 1940 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Arnold Josephus van Schaijk**, follow 885.
- **Gijsbertus Sebastianus van Schaijk**, follow 886.
- **Sebastianus Johannes van Schaijk**, follow 887.
- **Johannes Franciscus van Schaijk**, follow 888.
- **Johanna Antonia Wilhelmina van Schaijk**, follow 889.
- **Antonius Franciscus van Schaijk**, follow 890.

- **Sebastianus Antonius van Schaijk**, follow 891.
- **Jacobus Emericus van Schaijk**, follow 892.
- **Willebrordus Johannes van Schaijk**, follow 893.

Johannes Willibrordus died at the age of 78 on April 2, 1939 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

498. **Hendrikus van Lent**, son of **Johannes van Lent** and **Ida Jans van Loosbroek**, was born on July 18, 1849 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

499. **Johannes van Lent**, son of **Johannes van Lent** and **Ida Jans van Loosbroek**, was born on December 28, 1850 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

500. **Gerardus van Lent**, son of **Johannes van Lent** and **Ida Jans van Loosbroek**, was born on December 11, 1852 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

501. **Joanna Maria van Lent**, daughter of **Johannes van Lent** and **Ida Jans van Loosbroek**, was born on July 22, 1854 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joanna Maria died at the age of 9 on November 27, 1863 in Heesch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

502. **NN van Lent**, daughter of **Johannes van Lent** and **Ida Jans van Loosbroek**, was born on May 24, 1856 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. NN died on May 24, 1856 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

503. **Helena van Lent**, daughter of **Johannes van Lent** and **Ida Jans van Loosbroek**, was born on March 17, 1857 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Helena died on April 2, 1857 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

504. **Allegonda van Lent**, daughter of **Johannes van Lent** and **Ida Jans van Loosbroek**, was born on February 4, 1860 in Dinther, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

505. **Leonardus van Lent**, son of **Johannes van Lent** and **Ida Jans van Loosbroek**, was born on May 17, 1864 in Nistelrode, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

506. **Antonius Franciscus Arts**, son of **Arnoldus Mathijs Arts** and **Maria Albers**, was born on November 23, 1876 in Wijchen, Gelderland, Nederland. Antonius Franciscus died on January 19, 1877 in Wijchen, Gelderland, Nederland.

507. **Henricus Antonius Hubertus Arts**, son of **Arnoldus Mathijs Arts** and **Maria Albers**, was born on November 3, 1877 in Wijchen, Gelderland, Nederland. He is houtbewerker in 1907, manufacturier, winkelier ws nijmegen by profession. He got married on June 11, 1907 in Wijchen, Gelderland, Nederland with **Christina Maria de Groot**.

They had 4 children:

- **Allegonda Maria Antonia Arts**, follow 894.
- **Maria Cornelia Jacoba Arts**, follow 895.
- **Matheus Petrus Hubertus Arts**, follow 896.
- **Petrus Antonius Lambertus Arts**, follow 897.

Henricus Antonius Hubertus died at the age of 80 on September 10, 1958 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland.

508. **Hendrika Kornelia Arts**, daughter of **Arnoldus Mathijs Arts** and **Maria Albers**, was born on October 8, 1883 in Wijchen, Gelderland, Nederland. Hendrika Kornelia died at the age of 65 on May 8, 1949 in Wijchen, Gelderland, Nederland.

509. **Mathilda Maria Hendrika Arts**, daughter of **Johannes Wilhelmus Arts** and **Henriette Menke**, was born about 1881 in Bocholt, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland. She got married on February 12, 1906 in Mill en St. Hubert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johannes van der Leest**.

510. **Mara Arts**, daughter of **Johannes Wilhelmus Arts** and **Henriette Menke**, was born about 1883 in Mill en St. Hubert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married with **Francis Barten**. Mara died on March 26, 1928 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

511. **Hendrica Arts**, daughter of **Johannes Wilhelmus Arts** and **Henriette Menke**, was born on November 15, 1886 in Mill en St. Hubert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is zonder in 1920 by profession. She got married on January 26, 1920 in Mill en St. Hubert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Jacobus van Lievenooogen**. Hendrica died at the age of 73 on May 13, 1960 in Mook, Limburg, Nederland.

512. **Mathijs Arts**, son of **Johannes Wilhelmus Arts** and **Henriette Menke**, was born about 1900 in Mill en St. Hubert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married (1) with **Johanna Maria Veldpaus**. He got married (2) on November 19, 1941 in Mill en St. Hubert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johanna Nellissen**.

513. **Johanna Wilhelmina Arts**, daughter of **Johannes Wilhelmus Arts** and **Henriette Menke**, was born on May 20, 1903 in Mill en St. Hubert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on June 28, 1923 in Mill en St. Hubert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Hendrikus Antonius Petrus Kuenen**. Johanna Wilhelmina died at the age of 27 on April 22, 1931 in Geldrop, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

514. **Petrus van den Heuvel**, son of **Cornelis van den Heuvel** and **Johanna Aloijsia Kockken**, was born on November 18, 1845 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Petrus died on April 10, 1846 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

515. **Cornelia van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Cornelis van den Heuvel** and **Johanna Aloijsia Kockken**, was born on November 13, 1846 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is dienstmeid te schaijk in 1880 by profession. She got married 1880 with **Franciscus Bruckx**. Cornelia died at the age of 75 on December 8, 1921 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

516. **Marcellus van den Heuvel**, son of **Cornelis van den Heuvel** and **Johanna Aloijsia Kockken**, was born on August 10, 1848 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Marcellus died on October 28, 1848 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

517. **Petronella van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Cornelis van den Heuvel** and **Johanna Aloijsia Kockken**, was born on August 4, 1849 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married 1875 with **Antonius Benkers**.

They had 11 children:

- **Theodora Benkers**, follow 898.
- **Johanna Louisa Benkers**, follow 899.
- **Cornelia Maria Benkers**, follow 900.
- **Emericus Benkers**, follow 901.
- **Johannes Benkers**, follow 902.
- **Johannes Franciscus Benkers**, follow 903.

- **Gerarda Benkers**, follow 904.
- **Leonarda Benkers**, follow 905.
- **Theodorus Benkers**, follow 906.
- **NN Benkers**, follow 907.
- **Maria Antonia Benkers**, follow 908.

Petronella died at the age of 64 on December 18, 1913 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

518. **Hermanus van den Heuvel**, son of **Cornelis van den Heuvel** and **Johanna Aloijsia Kockken**, was born on January 1, 1852 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Hermanus died on January 2, 1852 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

519. **Hendrika van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Cornelis van den Heuvel** and **Johanna Aloijsia Kockken**, was born on January 1, 1852 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Hendrika died at the age of 4 on October 20, 1856 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

520. **Hermina van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Cornelis van den Heuvel** and **Johanna Aloijsia Kockken**, was born on September 19, 1853 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married 1877 with **Peter van der Linden**.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannes Adrianus van der Linden**, follow 909.

Hermina died at the age of 77 on May 12, 1931 in Megen, Haren en Macharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

521. **Lamberdina van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Cornelis van den Heuvel** and **Johanna Aloijsia Kockken**, was born on March 1, 1857 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Lamberdina died at the age of 4 on October 19, 1861 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

522. **Theodora van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Cornelis van den Heuvel** and **Johanna Aloijsia Kockken**, was born on February 9, 1858 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Theodora died at the age of 6 on June 18, 1864 in Ravenstein, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

523. **Maria Anna van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Cornelis van den Heuvel** and **Johanna Aloijsia Kockken**, was born on August 29, 1861 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married (1) on September 7, 1881 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Johan Hubertus van Mild**. She got married (2) on November 26, 1913 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Johannes Wouterus van Heck**. Maria Anna died at the age of 70 on January 4, 1932 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

524. **Petronella van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Richardus van den Heuvel** and **Maria Anna van Ras**, was born on February 17, 1859 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is landbouwster by profession. She got married between 1889 and 1890 with **Hendrikus van den Hoogen**.

They had 9 children:

- **Richardus van den Hoogen**, follow 910.
- **Johanna Maria van den Hoogen**, follow 911.
- **Adriana Maria van den Hoogen**, follow 912.
- **Johannes Franciscus van den Hoogen**, follow 913.
- **NN van den Hoogen**, follow 914.

- **Anna Maria Allegonda van den Hoogen**, follow 915.
- **Bernardus van den Hoogen**, follow 916.
- **NN van den Hoogen**, follow 917.
- **Francisca Elisabeth van den Hoogen**, follow 918.

Petronella died at the age of 82 on January 3, 1942 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

525. **Johannes van den Heuvel**, son of **Richardus van den Heuvel** and **Maria Anna van Ras**, was born on February 17, 1860 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 81 on June 9, 1941 in Uden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

526. **Hermina van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Richardus van den Heuvel** and **Maria Anna van Ras**, was born on January 29, 1861 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Hermina died on April 23, 1861 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

527. **Hermanus van den Heuvel**, son of **Richardus van den Heuvel** and **Maria Anna van Ras**, was born on December 28, 1861 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Hermanus died on January 10, 1862 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

528. **Hermina van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Richardus van den Heuvel** and **Maria Anna van Ras**, was born on February 9, 1863 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Hermina died on February 10, 1863 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

529. **Wilhelmina van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Richardus van den Heuvel** and **Maria Anna van Ras**, was born on June 3, 1866 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Wilhelmina died at the age of 69 on March 18, 1936 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

530. **Cornelia van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Richardus van den Heuvel** and **Maria Anna van Ras**, was born on March 21, 1868 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is dienstbode in schaijk by profession. She got married on November 17, 1906 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Marcelus van Egtelen**.

They had 1 child:

- **Hendrikus Rchardus van Egtelen**, follow 919.

Cornelia died at the age of 72 on January 9, 1941 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

531. **Elisabeth van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Richardus van den Heuvel** and **Maria Anna van Ras**, was born on December 31, 1869 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Elisabeth died at the age of 51 on November 12, 1921 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

532. **Adriana van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Richardus van den Heuvel** and **Maria Anna van Ras**, was born on December 22, 1870 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on February 13, 1900 in Overasselt, Gelderland, Nederland with **Elebertus Rosmalen**.

They had 4 children:

- **Maria Theresia Rosmalen**, follow 920.
- **Maria Theresia Rosmalen**, follow 921.
- **Anna Maria Huberta Rosmalen**, follow 922.
- **Grada Wilhelmina Rosmalen**, follow 923.

Adriana died at the age of 75 on October 25, 1946 in Wijchen, Gelderland, Nederland.

533. **Theodorus van den Heuvel**, son of **Richardus van den Heuvel** and **Maria Anna van Ras**, was born on January 22, 1873 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married (1) on January 29, 1898 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Gertruida Klerks**.

They had 8 children:

- **Richardus Johannes van den Heuvel**, follow 924.
- **Johanna Maria van den Heuvel**, follow 925.
- **Anna Maria van den Heuvel**, follow 926.
- **Maria Anna van den Heuvel**, follow 927.
- **Hendrikus Leonardus van den Heuvel**, follow 928.
- **Leonardus van den Heuvel**, follow 929.
- **Hermanus van den Heuvel**, follow 930.
- **Lambertus van den Heuvel**, follow 931.

He got married (2) 1929 with **Arnoldina Smits**. Theodorus died at the age of 66 on December 25, 1939 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

534. **Maria Catharina van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Richardus van den Heuvel** and **Maria Anna van Ras**, was born on January 5, 1874 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married (1) on July 26, 1897 in Helmond, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Thomas van Laarschot**.

They had 5 children:

- **Maria Johanna van Laarschot**, follow 932.
- **Anna Maria van Laarschot**, follow 933.
- **Petrus Adrianus van Laarschot**, follow 934.
- **Richardus Adrianus van Laarschot**, follow 935.
- **Richardus Adrianus van Laarschot**, follow 936.

She got married (2) on April 16, 1932 in Helmond, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Francis Meulendijks**. She got married (3) on July 20, 1934 in Eindhoven, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Adrianus van Akkerveken**. Maria Catharina died at the age of 88 on October 7, 1962 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

535. **Maria van der Linden**, daughter of **Leonardus van der Linden** and **Agnes van den Heuvel**, was born on April 17, 1849 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

536. **Maria van der Linden**, daughter of **Leonardus van der Linden** and **Agnes van den Heuvel**, was born on April 8, 1850 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on April 26, 1875 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Willem Roelofs**.

They had 8 children:

- **Johannes Roelofs**, follow 937.
- **Agnes Roelofs**, follow 938.
- **Geerdina Maria Roelofs**, follow 939.
- **Geerdina Maria Roelofs**, follow 940.
- **Leonardus Roelofs**, follow 941.
- **Margaretha Roelofs**, follow 942.
- **Grada Roelofs**, follow 943.

- **Theodora Roelofs**, follow 944.

537. **Hendrika van der Linden**, daughter of **Leonardus van der Linden** and **Agnes van den Heuvel**, was born on September 2, 1851 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

538. **Petronella van der Linden**, daughter of **Leonardus van der Linden** and **Agnes van den Heuvel**, was born on September 28, 1852 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

539. **Helena van der Linden**, daughter of **Leonardus van der Linden** and **Agnes van den Heuvel**, was born on November 15, 1853 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on April 16, 1888 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Jacobus Wittenberg**.

They had 4 children:

- **Leonarduss Wittenberg**, follow 945.
- **Cornelia Petronella Wittenberg**, follow 946.
- **Gerardus Wittenberg**, follow 947.
- **Agnes Wittenberg**, follow 948.

540. **Adriana van der Linden**, daughter of **Leonardus van der Linden** and **Agnes van den Heuvel**, was born on March 26, 1855 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on February 15, 1882 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Lambertus Zegers**.

They had 9 children:

- **Jacobus Zegers**, follow 949.
- **Leonardus Zegers**, follow 950.
- **Johanna Zegers**, follow 951.
- **Johannes Zegers**, follow 952.
- **Lamberta Maria Zegers**, follow 953.
- **Antonius Zegers**, follow 954.
- **Johanna Maria Zegers**, follow 955.
- **Hendrikus Zegers**, follow 956.
- **Petrus Johannes Zegers**, follow 957.

541. **Martinus van den Berg**, son of **Leonardus van den Berg** and **Cornelia van den Heuvel**, was born on September 29, 1850 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

542. **Henrica van den Berg**, daughter of **Leonardus van den Berg** and **Cornelia van den Heuvel**, was born on November 21, 1851 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

543. **Theodora Maria van den Berg**, daughter of **Leonardus van den Berg** and **Cornelia van den Heuvel**, was born on March 19, 1853 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She was landbouwster by profession. She got married (1) on May 10, 1878 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johannes Wilhelmus van Berkel**. She got married (2) on February 4, 1907 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Jan Groenen**.

544. **Henrica van den Berg**, daughter of **Leonardus van den Berg** and **Cornelia van den Heuvel**, was born on August 29, 1854 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

545. **Adriana van den Berg**, daughter of **Leonardus van den Berg** and **Cornelia van den Heuvel**, was born on January 12, 1858 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 22 on January 24, 1880 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

546. **Mathijs van den Berg**, son of **Leonardus van den Berg** and **Cornelia van den Heuvel**, was born on September 2, 1861 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was landbouwer in 1882 by profession. He got married on May 11, 1882 in Heesch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Cornelia Ruijs**.

They had 8 children:

- **Johannes van den Berg**, follow 958.
- **Leonardus van den Berg**, follow 959.
- **Leonardus Marinus van den Berg**, follow 960.
- **Cornelia Maria van den Berg**, follow 961.
- **Adrianus van den Berg**, follow 962.
- **Jacoba van den Berg**, follow 963.
- **Cornelis Marinus van den Berg**, follow 964.
- **Maria Jacoba van den Berg**, follow 965.

547. **Helena van den Berg**, daughter of **Leonardus van den Berg** and **Cornelia van den Heuvel**, was born on August 9, 1856 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

548. **Theodora Maria van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Henricus van den Heuvel** and **Wilhelmina Kuipers**, was born on November 11, 1845 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Theodora Maria died on November 13, 1845 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

549. **Johannes van der Linden**, son of **Christianus van der Lienden** and **Maria Lucia van den Heuvel**, was born on April 16, 1851 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was landbouwer in 1895 by profession. He got married on February 15, 1895 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johanna Maria Bosch**.

550. **Hendrika van der Linden**, daughter of **Christianus van der Lienden** and **Maria Lucia van den Heuvel**, was born on October 22, 1852 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

551. **Adrianus van der Linden**, son of **Christianus van der Lienden** and **Maria Lucia van den Heuvel**, was born on October 27, 1853 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was dienstknecht in 1883 by profession. He got married on April 2, 1883 in Huisseling en Neerloen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Gertruda Vermeulen**.

They had 3 children:

- **Adriana Arnolda Hendrika van der Linden**, follow 966.
- **Arnoldus Christianus van der Linden**, follow 967.
- **Hendrica van der Linden**, follow 968.

552. **Helena van der Linden**, daughter of **Christianus van der Lienden** and **Maria Lucia van den Heuvel**, was born on January 12, 1855 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She was arbeidster in 1895 by profession. She got married (1) on November 13, 1895 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Adrianus Verbruggen**. She got married (2) on October 21, 1904 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Antonius Schuurmans**.

553. **Hendrikus van der Linden**, son of **Christianus van der Lienden** and **Maria Lucia van den Heuvel**, was born on January 23, 1856 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

554. **Hendrikus van der Linden**, son of **Christianus van der Lienden** and **Maria Lucia van den Heuvel**, was born on November 30, 1857 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

555. **Maria Catharina van Hout**, daughter of **Hendrikus van Hout** and **Johanna van den Heuvel**, was born on December 10, 1849 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

556. **Hendrikus van Hout**, son of **Hendrikus van Hout** and **Johanna van den Heuvel**, was born on October 15, 1851 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was landbouwer in 1885 by profession. He got married on April 13, 1885 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Maria Zwaans**.

557. **Anna Maria van Hout**, daughter of **Hendrikus van Hout** and **Johanna van den Heuvel**, was born on October 15, 1853 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She was dienstbode in 1881 by profession. She got married on October 3, 1881 in Ravenstein, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Gerardus Jonkergouw**.

They had 5 children:

- **Hendrikus Johannes Jonkergouw**, follow 969.
- **Johanna Jonkergouw**, follow 970.
- **Christianus Franciscus Jonkergouw**, follow 971.
- **Leonardus Aloijsius Jonkergouw**, follow 972.
- **Leonardus Aloijsius Jonkergouw**, follow 973.

558. **Adrianus van Hout**, son of **Hendrikus van Hout** and **Johanna van den Heuvel**, was born on July 20, 1855 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

559. **Cornelus van Hout**, son of **Hendrikus van Hout** and **Johanna van den Heuvel**, was born on November 23, 1858 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

560. **Christianus van Hout**, son of **Hendrikus van Hout** and **Johanna van den Heuvel**, was born on September 8, 1860 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

561. **Theodora Maria van Hout**, daughter of **Hendrikus van Hout** and **Johanna van den Heuvel**, was born on October 15, 1862 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on April 13, 1885 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johannes van Beek**.

They had 8 children:

- **Johanna Maria van Beek**, follow 974.
- **Petrus van Beek**, follow 975.
- **Hendrikus Leonardus van Beek**, follow 976.
- **Cornelis van Beek**, follow 977.
- **NN van Beek**, follow 978.
- **Wilhelmus Christianus van Beek**, follow 979.
- **Maria Catharina van Beek**, follow 980.
- **Theodora Maria van Beek**, follow 981.

562. **Leonardus van Hout**, son of **Hendrikus van Hout** and **Johanna van den Heuvel**, was born on May 20, 1864 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

563. **Antonius van Hout**, son of **Hendrikus van Hout** and **Johanna van den Heuvel**, was born on November 21, 1865 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

564. **Helena van Hout**, daughter of **Hendrikus van Hout** and **Johanna van den Heuvel**, was born on February 16, 1867 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

565. **Anna Maria van Hout**, daughter of **Hendrikus van Hout** and **Johanna van den Heuvel**, was born on September 17, 1869 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

566. **Adriana van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Richardus van den Heuvel** and **Ida van den Heuvel**, was born on December 23, 1864 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She was landbouwster in 1891 by profession. She got married on May 9, 1891 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Franciscus van Boekel**.

They had 11 children:

- **Isodorus van Boekel**, follow 982.
- **Maria Anna van Boekel**, follow 983.
- **Francisca van Boekel**, follow 984.
- **Johannes van Boekel**, follow 985.
- **Petronella van Boekel**, follow 986.
- **Ida van Boekel**, follow 987.
- **Regina van Boekel**, follow 988.
- **Richardus van Boekel**, follow 989.
- **Petrus Johannes van Boekel**, follow 990.
- **Hendrikus van Boekel**, follow 991.
- **Wilhelmus van Boekel**, follow 992.

567. **Lambertus van den Heuvel**, son of **Richardus van den Heuvel** and **Ida van den Heuvel**, was born on October 8, 1865 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Lambertus died on October 24, 1865 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

568. **Lambertus van den Heuvel**, son of **Richardus van den Heuvel** and **Ida van den Heuvel**, was born on September 20, 1866 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer in 1893 by profession. He got married on April 8, 1893 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Hendrika van den Berg**. Lambertus died at the age of 85 on February 12, 1952 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

569. **Helena van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Richardus van den Heuvel** and **Ida van den Heuvel**, was born on September 18, 1867 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Helena died on July 25, 1868 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

570. **Elisabeth van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Richardus van den Heuvel** and **Ida van den Heuvel**, was born on September 18, 1867 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Elisabeth died on July 29, 1868 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

571. **Johannes van den Heuvel**, son of **Richardus van den Heuvel** and **Ida van den Heuvel**, was born on April 20, 1869 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer in 1895 by profession. He got married on February 15, 1895 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Hendrika van de Wetering**.

They had 5 children:

- **Lambertus van den Heuvel**, follow 993.
- **Isedorus van den Heuvel**, follow 994.
- **Anna Maria van den Heuvel**, follow 995.

- **Gerarda van den Heuvel**, follow 996.
- **Antoon van den Heuvel**, follow 997.

Johannes died at the age of 33 on November 16, 1902 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

572. **Elisabeth Francisca van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Richardus van den Heuvel** and **Ida van den Heuvel**, was born on November 13, 1871 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Elisabeth Francisca died on December 22, 1871 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

573. **Antonia Berdina van der Zanden**, daughter of **Martinus van der Zanden** and **Willemina van den Heuvel**, was born on August 29, 1864 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is dienstmeid in 1901 by profession. She got married on August 2, 1901 in Uden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Martinus Verwegen**. Antonia Berdina died at the age of 56 on April 27, 1921 in Uden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

574. **Hendrikus van der Zanden**, son of **Martinus van der Zanden** and **Willemina van den Heuvel**, was born on December 2, 1865 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was landbouwer in 1895 by profession. He got married on February 15, 1895 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Henrica van Herpen**.

They had 14 children:

- **Aldegonda Hendrika van der Zanden**, follow 998.
- **Wilhelmina van der Zanden**, follow 999.
- **Wilhelmina Allegonda van der Zanden**, follow 1000.
- **Wilhelmina van der Zanden**, follow 1001.
- **Martinus Hendrikus van der Zanden**, follow 1002.
- **Hendrina van der Zanden**, follow 1003.
- **Hendricus van der Zanden**, follow 1004.
- **Anna van der Zanden**, follow 1005.
- **Helena Antonia van der Zanden**, follow 1006.
- **Lamberta Francisca van der Zanden**, follow 1007.
- **Antonia Maria van der Zanden**, follow 1008.
- **Johannes Marinus van der Zanden**, follow 1009.
- **Hendrikus Antonius van der Zanden**, follow 1010.
- **Lambertus Franciscus Cornelis van der Zanden**, follow 1011.

575. **Berdina van der Zanden**, daughter of **Martinus van der Zanden** and **Willemina van den Heuvel**, was born on November 9, 1866 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She was zonder in 1906 by profession. She got married on May 5, 1906 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Cornelus van den Heuvel**.

They had 1 child:

- **Petronella Martina van den Heuvel**, follow 1012.

576. **Adrianus van der Zanden**, son of **Martinus van der Zanden** and **Willemina van den Heuvel**, was born on October 31, 1867 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

577. **Johanna van der Zanden**, daughter of **Martinus van der Zanden** and **Willemina van den Heuvel**, was born on October 15, 1869 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on April 28, 1905 in Huisseling en Neerloon, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Antoon Arts**.

They had 5 children:

- **Arnoldus Martinus Arts**, follow 1013.
- **Wilhelmus Catharina Arts**, follow 1014.
- **Martinus Hendrikus Arts**, follow 1015.
- **Catharina Hendrika Arts**, follow 1016.
- **Wilhelmina Gerarda Arts**, follow 1017.

578. **Helena van der Zanden**, daughter of **Martinus van der Zanden** and **Willemina van den Heuvel**, was born on January 27, 1871 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

579. **Jan Theodorus van der Zanden**, son of **Martinus van der Zanden** and **Willemina van den Heuvel**, was born on July 9, 1873 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

580. **Johannes Theodorus van der Zanden**, son of **Martinus van der Zanden** and **Willemina van den Heuvel**, was born on October 9, 1874 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was landbouwer in 1905, strodekker in 1932 by profession. He got married on May 13, 1905 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Cornelia Verwijst**.

They had 6 children:

- **Maria Johanna van der Zanden**, follow 1018.
- **Johannes van der Zanden**, follow 1019.
- **Wilhelmina van der Zanden**, follow 1020.
- **Johannes van der Zanden**, follow 1021.
- **Wilhelmus Antonius van der Zanden**, follow 1022.
- **Johanna van der Zanden**, follow 1023.

581. **Agnes van der Zanden**, daughter of **Martinus van der Zanden** and **Willemina van den Heuvel**, was born on November 1, 1877 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She was landbouwster in 1915 by profession. She got married on October 30, 1915 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johannes Theodorus Dekkers**.

582. **Martinus van den Heuvel**, son of **Adrianus van den Heuvel** and **Mathia van Summeren**, was born on June 30, 1863 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

583. **Maria Anna van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Adrianus van den Heuvel** and **Mathia van Summeren**, was born on October 1, 1864 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

584. **Wilhelmina van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Adrianus van den Heuvel** and **Mathia van Summeren**, was born on January 13, 1866 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on April 11, 1913 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Gerardus van der Zande**.

585. **Joannes van den Heuvel**, son of **Adrianus van den Heuvel** and **Mathia van Summeren**, was born on June 25, 1867 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

586. **Lambertus van den Heuvel**, son of **Adrianus van den Heuvel** and **Mathia van Summeren**, was born on June 4, 1873 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

587. **Theodora Smits**, daughter of **Jacobus Smits** and **Joanna van den Heuvel**, was born on January 11, 1865 in Ewijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is zonder in 1890 by profession. She got married on May 21, 1890 in Ewijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johannes Hendrikus Roelofs**.

They had 11 children:

- **Antoon Roelofs**, follow 1024.
- **Matheus Roelofs**, follow 1025.
- **Johanna Roelofs**, follow 1026.
- **Theodorus Roelofs**, follow 1027.
- **Jacobus Johannes Roelofs**, follow 1028.
- **Johannes Roelofs**, follow 1029.
- **Maria Catharina Roelofs**, follow 1030.
- **Bernardus Roelofs**, follow 1031.
- **Petronella Johanna Roelofs**, follow 1032.
- **Bernardus Hendrikus Roelofs**, follow 1033.
- **Hendrikus Theodorus Roelofs**, follow 1034.

Theodora died at the age of 68 on April 12, 1933 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland.

588. **Johanna Smits**, daughter of **Jacobus Smits** and **Joanna van den Heuvel**, was born on October 17, 1866 in Ewijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johanna died on September 15, 1867 in Ewijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

589. **Theodora Maria Zonnenberg**, daughter of **Gerardus Zonnenberg** and **Lucia van den Heuvel**, was born on November 15, 1867 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is zonder in 1894, landbouwster in 1923 by profession. She got married on April 13, 1894 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Gerardus van den Akker**.

They had 1 child:

- **Gerardus van den Akker**, follow 1035.

Theodora Maria died at the age of 81 on January 30, 1949 in Ravenstein, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

590. **Geertruida van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Leonardus van den Heuvel** and **Maria van der Zand**, was born on January 1, 1870 in Dieden, Demen en Langel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Geertruida died on August 8, 1870 in Dieden, Demen en Langel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

591. **Maria Catharina van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Leonardus van den Heuvel** and **Maria van der Zand**, was born on April 28, 1866 in Dieden, Demen en Langel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is zonder in 1910 by profession. She got married on April 12, 1910 in Dieden, Demen en Langel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Franciscus Joannes van Aar**.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Anna van Aar**, follow 1036.

Maria Catharina died at the age of 76 on November 10, 1942 in Ravenstein, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

592. **Maria Francisca van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Leonardus van den Heuvel** and **Maria van der Zand**, was born on August 20, 1868 in Dieden, Demen en Langel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is religieuze by profession. Maria Francisca died at the age of 91 on November 17, 1959 in Ravenstein, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

593. **Wouter van den Heuvel**, son of **Leonardus van den Heuvel** and **Maria van der Zand**, was born on April 9, 1864 in Dieden, Demen en Langel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer te dieden in 1911 by profession. He got married on May 2, 1911 in Dieden, Demen en Langel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Maria Willems**.

They had 1 child:

- **Leonardus Willem van den Heuvel**, follow 1037.

Wouter died at the age of 89 on July 10, 1953 in Ravenstein, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

594. **Johanna van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Richardus van den Heuvel** and **Henrica Groothand**, was born on September 10, 1863 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on January 9, 1893 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Gerardus Lourensse**.

They had 9 children:

- **NN Lourensse**, follow 1038.
- **Anna Maria Catharina Lourensse**, follow 1039.
- **Adrianus Lourensse**, follow 1040.
- **Hendrika Lourensse**, follow 1041.
- **Anna Maria Lourensse**, follow 1042.
- **Gerarda Wilhelmina Lourensse**, follow 1043.
- **Gerardus Antonius Lourensse**, follow 1044.
- **Leonardus Johannes Lourensse**, follow 1045.
- **Josephus Lourensse**, follow 1046.

Johanna died at the age of 42 on October 28, 1905 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

595. **Gerardus van den Heuvel**, son of **Richardus van den Heuvel** and **Henrica Groothand**, was born on February 5, 1865 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Gerardus died at the age of 61 on April 7, 1926 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

596. **Regina van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Richardus van den Heuvel** and **Henrica Groothand**, was born on November 3, 1866 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Regina died at the age of 94 on February 26, 1961 in Ravenstein, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

597. **Johannes Martinus van den Heuvel**, son of **Richardus van den Heuvel** and **Henrica Groothand**, was born on July 1, 1868 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johannes Martinus died at the age of 6 on May 30, 1875 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

598. **Maria Gerdina van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Richardus van den Heuvel** and **Henrica Groothand**, was born on August 15, 1870 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria Gerdina died on September 24, 1870 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

599. **Johanna Maria van Loon**, daughter of **Joannes van Loon** and **Maria Anna van den Heuvel**, was born on April 16, 1875 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johanna Maria died on April 17, 1875 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

600. **Martinus Franciscus van Loon**, son of **Joannes van Loon** and **Maria Anna van den Heuvel**, was born on April 16, 1875 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Martinus Franciscus died on April 18, 1875 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

601. **Francis van Loon**, son of **Joannes van Loon** and **Maria Anna van den Heuvel**, was born on July 6, 1876 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer in 1905, klompenmaker in 1946 by profession. He got married on May 15, 1905 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Theodora van Summeren**.

They had 6 children:

- **Anna Maria van Loon**, follow 1047.
- **Theodorus van Loon**, follow 1048.
- **Johannes van Loon**, follow 1049.
- **Hendrikus Theodorus van Loon**, follow 1050.
- **Maria Geertruida van Loon**, follow 1051.
- **Francis van Loon**, follow 1052.

Francis died at the age of 91 on December 30, 1967 in Ravenstein, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

602. **Martinus van Loon**, son of **Joannes van Loon** and **Maria Anna van den Heuvel**, was born on October 14, 1877 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Martinus died on March 21, 1878 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

603. **Johanna Maria van Loon**, daughter of **Joannes van Loon** and **Maria Anna van den Heuvel**, was born on July 3, 1880 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is dienstmeid in 1900, landbouwster in 1926 by profession. She got married on February 3, 1900 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johannes Martinus van Thiel**.

They had 16 children:

- **Hendrika Maria van Thiel**, follow 1053.
- **Johannes van Thiel**, follow 1054.
- **Anna Maria van Thiel**, follow 1055.
- **Maria Catharina van Thiel**, follow 1056.
- **Martinus Johannes van Thiel**, follow 1057.
- **Johanna van Thiel**, follow 1058.
- **Mathea Adriana van Thiel**, follow 1059.
- **Martinus van Thiel**, follow 1060.
- **Petrus van Thiel**, follow 1061.
- **Petronella Geerdina van Thiel**, follow 1062.
- **Wilhelmina Johanna van Thiel**, follow 1063.
- **Johanna Maria van Thiel**, follow 1064.
- **Leonardus van Thiel**, follow 1065.
- **Marcelus van Thiel**, follow 1066.
- **Albert van Thiel**, follow 1067.
- **Johannes Martinus van Thiel**, follow 1068.

Johanna Maria died at the age of 78 on October 11, 1958 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

Generation 9

604. **Jean Constantin Viverooij**, son of **Jan Viverooij** and **Dirkje Verloove**, was born on January 19, 1858 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

605. **Heiltje Anna Maria Viverooij**, daughter of **Jan Viverooij** and **Dirkje Verloove**, was born on August 26, 1859 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

606. **Cornelis Johannes Viverooij**, son of **Jan Viverooij** and **Dirkje Verloove**, was born on January 2, 1862 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married (1) on July 22, 1886 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Johanna Francina Meijer**, daughter of **Ludovicus Franciscus Matthijs Meijer** and **Maria Christina Blom**. She was born about 1859 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Hendrika Johanna Francina Emmen**, follow 1069.

He got married (2) on February 7, 1912 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Marie Gustavine Léontine Vanhorenbeeck**, daughter of **Hubert Désiré Alphonse Vanhorenbeeck** and **Jeanne Léontine Lannoi**. She was born about 1871 in Mechelen, Antwerpen, België.

607. **Jeannette Victoire Viverooij**, daughter of **Jan Viverooij** and **Dirkje Verloove**, was born on January 7, 1864 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on September 20, 1882 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Johannes Matthijs Leonardus Vermeulen**, son of **Pieter Vermeulen** and **Christina Wilhelmina Gommers**. He was born about 1856 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Jan Vermeulen**, follow 1070.
- **Christiaan Willem Vermeulen**, follow 1071.
- **Jeannette Victoire Vermeulen**, follow 1072.

608. **Jan Viverooij**, son of **Jan Viverooij** and **Dirkje Verloove**, was born on May 22, 1866 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on June 12, 1894 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Christina Ida Dumas**, daughter of **Isaac Pierre Dumas** and **Anna Lotz**. She was born about 1869 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

609. **Gerardus Jacobus Viverooij**, son of **Jan Viverooij** and **Dirkje Verloove**, was born about 1869 in Delfshaven, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on July 30, 1896 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Edelina Jacoba Vervloet**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Adrianus Vervloet** and **Geertruij Johanna van der Horst**. She was born about 1871 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Wilhelmina Adriana Viverooij**, follow 1073.
- **Jan Viverooij**, follow 1074.

Gerardus Jacobus died on January 9, 1932 in Naaldwijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

610. **Cornelis Johannes Verloove**, son of **Cornelis Johannes Verloove** and **Catharina Johanna Herfst**, was born on May 19, 1860 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Cornelis Johannes died at the age of 41 on May 6, 1902.

611. **Catharina Johanna Verloove**, daughter of **Cornelis Johannes Verloove** and **Catharina Johanna Herfst**, was born on July 20, 1861 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on September 18, 1902 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Abraham van Duijnen**, son of **Gerardus Andries van Duijnen** and **Petronella Maria Herfst**. He was born about 1857 in Rotterdam,

Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

612. **Heijltje Anna Maria Verloove**, daughter of **Cornelis Johannes Verloove** and **Catharina Johanna Herfst**, was born on November 24, 1862 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Heijltje Anna Maria died at the age of 88 on May 28, 1951 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

613. **Amalia Jacoba Verloove**, daughter of **Cornelis Johannes Verloove** and **Catharina Johanna Herfst**, was born on January 12, 1865 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

614. **Hugo Verloove**, son of **Cornelis Johannes Verloove** and **Catharina Johanna Herfst**, was born on March 9, 1866 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Hugo died at the age of 25 on September 23, 1891 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

615. **Johanna Cornelia Verloove**, daughter of **Cornelis Johannes Verloove** and **Catharina Johanna Herfst**, was born on January 16, 1868 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on November 24, 1904 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Willem Pieter Groeneveld**, son of **Willem Groeneveld** and **Johanna Elisabeth Burk**. He was born about 1858 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Willem Pieter died on November 16, 1937 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Johanna Cornelia died at the age of 61 on May 2, 1929.

616. **Christina Petronella Verloove**, daughter of **Cornelis Johannes Verloove** and **Catharina Johanna Herfst**, was born on June 24, 1869 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on June 23, 1892 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Johannes Melis Schaap**, son of **Hendrik Johannes Schaap** and **Johanna Elizabeth van Hoek**. He was born about 1864 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Johanna Elizabeth Schaap**, follow 1075.

617. **Pieter Marie Verloove**, son of **Cornelis Johannes Verloove** and **Catharina Johanna Herfst**, was born on February 26, 1872 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is kantoorbediende, later procuratiehouder en directeur by profession. He got married on August 23, 1900 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Pollona van Heiningen**, daughter of **Jan van Heiningen** and **Froukje de Boer**. She was born on April 26, 1867 in Rio de Janeiro, Rio De Janeiro, Brazilië. Pollona died at the age of 82 on January 1, 1950 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Catharina Johanna Verloove**, follow 1076.

Pieter Marie died at the age of 79 on August 31, 1951 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

618. **Fredrik Verloove**, son of **Cornelis Johannes Verloove** and **Catharina Johanna Herfst**, was born on June 21, 1873 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on August 16, 1899 in Wateringen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Jannetje Catharina Degenhart**, daughter of **Leendert Hugo Degenhart** and **Clasina van der Kaade**. She was born about 1877 in Wateringen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jannetje Catharina died on August 29, 1957 in Rijsoord, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Catharina Johanna Verloove**, follow 1077.
- **Clasina Cornelia Helena Verloove**, follow 1078.

Fredrik died at the age of 85 on May 21, 1959 in Rijsoord, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

619. **Amalia Jacoba Verloove**, daughter of **Cornelis Johannes Verloove** and **Catharina Johanna Herfst**, was born on September 17, 1876 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Amalia Jacoba died at the age of 78 on August 10, 1955 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

620. **Dirkje Verloove**, daughter of **Cornelis Johannes Verloove** and **Catharina Johanna Herfst**, was born on September 17, 1876 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Dirkje died at the age of 88 on July 26, 1965 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

621. **Cornelis Johannes Verloove**, son of **Pieter Verloove** and **Christina Elizabeth de Haan**, was born on July 23, 1866 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married (1) on August 11, 1897 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Elisabeth Fredriks**, daughter of **Hendrikus Augustinus Fredriks** and **Willemina Christiaans**. She was born about 1874 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He got married (2) with **Anna Catharina Würsten**. He got married (3) on November 8, 1922 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Johanna Alberta Zorn**, daughter of **Gerardus Zorn** and **Johanna Alberta Schimmel**. She was born about 1884 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

622. **Maria Margaretha Verloove**, daughter of **Pieter Verloove** and **Christina Elizabeth de Haan**, was born on December 13, 1867 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on October 8, 1885 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Johannes Willem van der Wouden**, son of **Matthijs Johannes van der Wouden** and **Alida Kramer**. He was born on November 11, 1846 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Christine Elizabeth van der Wouden**, follow 1079.
- **Alida van der Wouden**, follow 1080.
- **Johannes Willem van der Wouden**, follow 1081.
- **Maria Margaretha van der Wouden**, follow 1082.

623. **Heiltje Anna Maria Verloove**, daughter of **Pieter Verloove** and **Christina Elizabeth de Haan**, was born on May 15, 1870 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on August 10, 1905 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Lambertus van Rijn**, son of **Cornelis Pieter van Rijn** and **Geesje Margaretha Heidenreich**. He was born about 1872 in Zuidbroek, Groningen, Nederland.

624. **Christine Petronella Verloove**, daughter of **Pieter Verloove** and **Christina Elizabeth de Haan**, was born on December 12, 1872 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Christine Petronella died on February 19, 1873 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

625. **Bernardina Frederika Verloove**, daughter of **Pieter Verloove** and **Christina Elizabeth de Haan**, was born on February 8, 1875 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Bernardina Frederika died on January 13, 1876 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

626. **Cornelis Johannes Verloove**, son of **Fredrik Verloove** and **Barendina Nicolasina Drees**, was born on August 17, 1868 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on October 27, 1892 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Catharina Johanna de Gruiter**, daughter of **Karel Cornelis de Gruiter** and **Levina Pieterella Rutten**. She was born about 1865 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

627. **Johanna Hendrika Verloove**, daughter of **Fredrik Verloove** and **Barendina Nicolasina Drees**, was born on April 23, 1871 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johanna Hendrika died on September 23, 1871 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

628. **Heiltje Anna Maria Verloove**, daughter of **Fredrik Verloove** and **Barendina Nicolasina Drees**, was born on February 11, 1873 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Heiltje Anna Maria died on March 17, 1873 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

629. **Barendina Nicolasina Verloove**, daughter of **Fredrik Verloove** and **Barendina Nicolasina Drees**, was born on February 15, 1874 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on June 21, 1900 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Jan Hendrik Ottevangers**, son of **Dirk Cornelis Ottevangers** and **Berdina van Alphen**. He was born about 1872 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jan Hendrik died on January 25, 1948 in Wassenaar, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Dirk Cornelis Ottevangers**, follow 1083.

630. **Frederik Verloove**, son of **Fredrik Verloove** and **Barendina Nicolasina Drees**, was born on April 25, 1877 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

631. **Pieter Christiaan Verloove**, son of **Fredrik Verloove** and **Barendina Nicolasina Drees**, was born on May 15, 1879 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

632. **Philippus van Ommeren**, son of **Philippus van Ommeren** and **Johanna Alida ten Ham**, was born on November 28, 1861 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is reder en havenondernemer by profession. He got married on April 5, 1888 with **Wilhelmina Alida de Voogt**, daughter of **Cosewinus Johannes Everhardus de Voogt** and **Johanna Tonia Schaij**. She was born on August 14, 1866. Wilhelmina Alida died at the age of 68 on February 12, 1935 in Wassenaar, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Philippus died at the age of 83 on September 10, 1945 in Wassenaar, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

633. **Albertina Alida van Ommeren**, daughter of **Philippus van Ommeren** and **Johanna Alida ten Ham**, was born on September 16, 1863 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

634. **Pieter Johannes van Ommeren**, son of **Philippus van Ommeren** and **Johanna Alida ten Ham**, was born on June 19, 1865 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He was bankier by profession. He got married on May 5, 1892 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Charlotte Elise Hermine van Ommeren**, daughter of **Aegidius Samuel van Ommeren** and **Hermine Charlotte Elisa van Ditmar**. She was born 1871 in Zevenhuizen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Philippus van Ommeren**, follow 1084.
- **Bernardus Carel van Ommeren**, follow 1085.

635. **Bernardus Carolus van Ommeren**, son of **Philippus van Ommeren** and **Johanna Alida ten Ham**, was born on May 2, 1867 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

636. **Petronella Johanna van IJsendijk**, daughter of **Henricus Elias van IJsendijk** and **Maria Carla van Ommeren**, was born on April 3, 1865 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

637. **Charlotte Elise Hermine van Ommeren**, daughter of **Aegidius Samuel van Ommeren** and **Hermine Charlotte Elisa van Ditmar**, was born 1871 in Zevenhuizen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on May 5, 1892 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Pieter Johannes van Ommeren**, son of **Philippus van Ommeren** and **Johanna Alida ten Ham**. He was born on June 19, 1865 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He was bankier by profession.

They had 2 children:

- **Philippus van Ommeren**, follow 1084.
- **Bernardus Carel van Ommeren**, follow 1085.

638. **Henricus Paul Nijgh**, son of **Henricus Nijgh** and **Petronella Johanna van Ommeren**, was born on March 9, 1876 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is cargadoor en reder by profession. He got married (1) on July 13, 1905 with **Adriana Wilhelmina Elizabeth van Oosterzee**. He got married (2) on April 30, 1925 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Cornelia van Merkestijn**, daughter of **Gerardus van Merkestijn** and **Johanna Hendrika Scheeve**. She was born on September 12, 1896. Henricus Paul died at the age of 73 on December 25, 1949 in de Bilt, Utrecht, Nederland.

639. **Adriana Thomassen**, daughter of **Antoon Thomassen** and **Johanna Schutselaars**. She is dienstmeid in 1908 by profession. She got married on February 17, 1908 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Adrianus van Rooij**.

They had 1 child:

- **Johanna Wilhelmina van Rooij**, follow 1086.

640. **Franciscus Johannes Ceelen**, son of **Gerardus (1) Ceelen** and **Emarentia Vos**, was born about 1900 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on October 26, 1922 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Antoinetta Gielis**, daughter of **Gerardus Albertus Gielis** and **Alberta van Orsouw**. She was born about 1900 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

641. **Cornelia Vos**, daughter of **Lambertus Vos** and **Cornelia Ceelen**, was born about 1895 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on April 30, 1920 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Gerardus Antonius Franciscus van Bergen**, son of **Johannes van Bergen** and **Ida Gielis**. He was born about 1889 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

642. **Lamberta Johanna Vos**, daughter of **Lambertus Vos** and **Cornelia Ceelen**, was born about 1897 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on May 30, 1919 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Joannes Jacobus van Herpen**, son of **Johannes van Herpen** and **Petronella Schuijers**. He was born about 1894 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

643. **Johannes Arnoldus Ceelen**, son of **Gerardus (2) Ceelen** and **Antonia van de Mosselaar**, was born about 1898 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on October 4, 1918 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johanna Wilhelmina Leenards**, daughter of **Henricus Leenards** and **Maria de Louweren**. She was born about 1899 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

644. **Adriana Maria Ceelen**, daughter of **Gerardus (2) Ceelen** and **Antonia van de Mosselaar**. She got married on February 20, 1919 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Adrianus Martens**, son of **Hendrik Martens** and **Maria Anna van Uden**. He was born in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

645. **Johannes van Schaijk**, son of **Cornelus van Schaijk** and **Emerentia Geertruda van Xanten**, was born on November 7, 1908 in Haren bij Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 5 on December 17, 1913 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

646. **Wilhelmina van Schaijk**, daughter of **Cornelus van Schaijk** and **Emerentia Geertruda van Xanten**, was born on February 28, 1911 in Haren bij Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Wilhelmina died on March 3, 1911 in Haren bij Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
647. **Wilhelmina van Schaijk**, daughter of **Cornelus van Schaijk** and **Emerentia Geertruda van Xanten**, was born on May 8, 1912 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Wilhelmina died at the age of 1 on December 8, 1913 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
648. **Anna Maria van Schaijk**, daughter of **Cornelus van Schaijk** and **Emerentia Geertruda van Xanten**, was born on August 11, 1913 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is zonder by profession. She got married on May 30, 1942 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Joseph Maria van Melis**, son of **Petrus Josephus van Melis** and **Hendrika Roelofs**. He was born on March 18, 1912 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is grondwerker in 1942, landbouwer/opperman by profession. Joseph Maria died at the age of 49 on May 4, 1961 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland. Anna Maria died after 1961.
649. **Johannes Willebrordus van Schaijk**, son of **Cornelus van Schaijk** and **Emerentia Geertruda van Xanten**, was born on August 15, 1915 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is arbeider by profession. Johannes Willebrordus died at the age of 23 on June 11, 1939 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
650. **Wilhelmina van Schaijk**, daughter of **Cornelus van Schaijk** and **Emerentia Geertruda van Xanten**, was born on May 11, 1917 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Wilhelmina died at the age of 1 on July 29, 1918 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
651. **Wilhelmus Marinus van Schaijk**, son of **Cornelus van Schaijk** and **Emerentia Geertruda van Xanten**, was born on August 27, 1919 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Wilhelmus Marinus died on February 22, 1920 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
652. **Wilhelmus Adrianus van Schaijk**, son of **Cornelus van Schaijk** and **Emerentia Geertruda van Xanten**, was born on November 5, 1920 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Wilhelmus Adrianus died on December 11, 1920 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
653. **NN van Schaijk**, son of **Cornelus van Schaijk** and **Emerentia Geertruda van Xanten**, was born on June 4, 1922 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
654. **Wilhelmus Adrianus van Schaijk**, son of **Cornelus van Schaijk** and **Emerentia Geertruda van Xanten**, was born on September 26, 1923 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is haveenaarbeider in 1923 wonende te ravenstein by profession. He got married with **Francisca Gijsbers**. Wilhelmus Adrianus died at the age of 48 on April 4, 1972 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
655. **Theodorus van Schaijk**, son of **Cornelus van Schaijk** and **Emerentia Geertruda van Xanten**, was born about December , 1926 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Theodorus died on February 5, 1927 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
656. **Franciscus van de Coolwijk**, son of **Johannes van de Coolwijk** and **Petronella Maria van Schaijk**, was born on January 31, 1907 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married with **Margaretha Blom**. Franciscus died at the age of 81 on August 16, 1988 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland.

657. **Wilhelmus van de Coolwijk**, son of **Johannes van de Coolwijk** and **Petronella Maria van Schaijk**, was born on December 24, 1907 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on April 26, 1937 in Ravenstein, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johanna Maria van der Ven**. Wilhelmus died at the age of 72 on November 30, 1980 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

658. **Lambertus van de Coolwijk**, son of **Johannes van de Coolwijk** and **Petronella Maria van Schaijk**, was born on December 28, 1908 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married with **Anna Maria van de Coolwijk**. Lambertus died at the age of 74 on May 2, 1983.

659. **Antonia Ardina van de Coolwijk**, daughter of **Johannes van de Coolwijk** and **Petronella Maria van Schaijk**, was born on November 6, 1909 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Antonia Ardina died on June 6, 1910 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

660. **Ardina Antonia van de Coolwijk**, daughter of **Johannes van de Coolwijk** and **Petronella Maria van Schaijk**, was born on December 24, 1910 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Ardina Antonia died on July 31, 1911 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

661. **Hermina van de Coolwijk**, daughter of **Johannes van de Coolwijk** and **Petronella Maria van Schaijk**, was born on June 14, 1913 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on January 14, 1936 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Franciscus Wijnackers**. Hermina died at the age of 66 on January 19, 1980 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland.

662. **Anna Maria van de Coolwijk**, daughter of **Johannes van de Coolwijk** and **Petronella Maria van Schaijk**, was born on June 7, 1914 in Haren bij Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on June 19, 1934 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Lambertus Bimbergen**. Anna Maria died at the age of 76 on June 26, 1990 in Veghel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

663. **Petrus Johannes van de Coolwijk**, son of **Johannes van de Coolwijk** and **Petronella Maria van Schaijk**, was born on August 6, 1915 in Haren bij Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married with **Anna Maria Hendrica van den Berk**. Petrus Johannes died at the age of 59 on December 31, 1974 in Haren bij Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on January 3, 1975 in Haren bij Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

664. **Johannes Theodorus van de Coolwijk**, son of **Johannes van de Coolwijk** and **Petronella Maria van Schaijk**, was born on October 18, 1916 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landarbeider in 1949 by profession. He got married on June 3, 1941 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johanna Jacoba Loderus**. Johannes Theodorus died at the age of 61 on December 6, 1977 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

665. **Cornelus van de Coolwijk**, son of **Johannes van de Coolwijk** and **Petronella Maria van Schaijk**, was born on December 22, 1917 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelus died at the age of 1 on February 26, 1919 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

666. **Antonia Ardina van de Coolwijk**, daughter of **Johannes van de Coolwijk** and **Petronella Maria van Schaijk**.

667. **Cornelis Konings**, son of **Bernardus Adrianus Konings** and **Anna Maria van Schaijk**, was born on March 6, 1904 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married about 1947 in Berghem, NB, NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk with **Maria Antonia Droomers**, daughter of **Peter Droomers** and **Lamberdina van Erp**. She was born on July 14, 1904 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria Antonia died at the age of 79 on January 6, 1984 in Nuland, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on January 10, 1984 in Nuland, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelis died at the age of 58 on October 20, 1962 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

668. **Anna Maria Konings**, daughter of **Bernardus Adrianus Konings** and **Anna Maria van Schaijk**, was born about 1905. Anna Maria died on March 28, 1906 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

669. **Cornelia Konings**, daughter of **Bernardus Adrianus Konings** and **Anna Maria van Schaijk**, was born on February 13, 1906 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on May 3, 1938 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Marcelus Droomers**, son of **Peter Droomers** and **Lamberdina van Erp**. He was born on September 21, 1907 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Marcelus died at the age of 70 on April 24, 1978 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelia died at the age of 80 on October 30, 1986 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

670. **Maria Anna Konings**, daughter of **Bernardus Adrianus Konings** and **Anna Maria van Schaijk**, was born on April 17, 1907 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on May 3, 1938 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Wilhelmus Josephus van Dorst**, son of **Adrianus Johannes van Dorst** and **Cornelia Elisabeth van Nistelrooij**. He was born on October 20, 1907 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Elisabeth van Dorst**, follow 1087.
- **van Dorst**, follow 1088.
- **van Dorst**, follow 1089.
- **van Dorst**, follow 1090.

671. **Petrus Konings**, son of **Bernardus Adrianus Konings** and **Anna Maria van Schaijk**, was born on May 10, 1908 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on August 23, 1938 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johanna Petronella van Breda**.

They had 1 child:

- **Antonius Bernardus Konings**, follow 1091.

Petrus died at the age of 80 on October 31, 1988 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

672. **Wilhelmina Anna Konings**, daughter of **Bernardus Adrianus Konings** and **Anna Maria van Schaijk**, was born on July 26, 1909 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is zonder in 1963 by profession. Wilhelmina Anna died at the age of 53 on May 11, 1963 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

673. **Adrianus Konings**, son of **Bernardus Adrianus Konings** and **Anna Maria van Schaijk**, was born on February 2, 1911 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on October 22, 1936 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johanna Wilhelmina Megens**. Adrianus died at the age of 67 on March 24, 1978 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

674. **Johanna Konings**, daughter of **Bernardus Adrianus Konings** and **Anna Maria van Schaijk**, was born on August 27, 1912 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on October 29, 1946 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Theodorus Leonardus Megens**. Johanna died at the age of 88 on January 2, 2001 in Herpen,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk and was buried in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

675. **Wilhelmus Konings**, son of **Bernardus Adrianus Konings** and **Anna Maria van Schaijk**, was born on December 16, 1913 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on September 17, 1942 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Petronella Elisabeth van Schadewijk**.
676. **Anna Maria Konings**, daughter of **Bernardus Adrianus Konings** and **Anna Maria van Schaijk**, was born on May 14, 1915 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on November 21, 1944 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Henricus van de Wijngaard**.
677. **Theodorus Konings**, son of **Bernardus Adrianus Konings** and **Anna Maria van Schaijk**, was born on August 1, 1916 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Theodorus died at the age of 79 on July 12, 1996 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
678. **Johannes Konings**, son of **Bernardus Adrianus Konings** and **Anna Maria van Schaijk**, was born on July 14, 1918 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
679. **Petronella Konings**, daughter of **Bernardus Adrianus Konings** and **Anna Maria van Schaijk**, was born on June 11, 1921 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on May 19, 1942 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Gerardus Bernardus Morlog**.
680. **Konings**, a child of **Bernardus Adrianus Konings** and **Anna Maria van Schaijk**, was born on January 18, 1923 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
681. **Wilhelmus van Schaijk**, son of **Johannes van Schaijk** and **Hermina van der Zanden**, was born on February 3, 1932 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married with **Ida van Orsouw**. Wilhelmus died at the age of 67 on June 19, 1999 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on June 19, 1999 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
682. **Willem Megens**, son of **Adrianus Megens** and **Geertruda van Schaijk**, was born on September 12, 1909 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on October 16, 1930 in Lith, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Francisca van den Hurk**. Willem died at the age of 76 on September 29, 1985 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
683. **Johanna Megens**, daughter of **Adrianus Megens** and **Geertruda van Schaijk**, was born on October 24, 1910 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on October 25, 1934 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Leonardus Johannes Adrianus Wilhelmus Duijs**.
684. **Anna Maria Megens**, daughter of **Adrianus Megens** and **Geertruda van Schaijk**, was born on May 5, 1912 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is werkster in 1961 by profession. Anna Maria died at the age of 49 on September 18, 1961 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
685. **Johannes Megens**, son of **Adrianus Megens** and **Geertruda van Schaijk**, was born on May 16, 1913 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was schilder in 1940 by profession. He got married on August 24, 1940 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Maria Johanna Clabbers**.
686. **Hendrikus Megens**, son of **Adrianus Megens** and **Geertruda van Schaijk**, was born on May 19, 1914 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Hendrikus died on October 5, 1914 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
687. **Hendrikus Adrianus Megens**, son of **Adrianus Megens** and **Geertruda van Schaijk**, was born on July 20, 1915 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was fabrieksarbeider in 1938 by profession. He got married on September 16, 1938 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Wilhelmina Mathilda Willems**.

688. **Wilhelmina Megens**, daughter of **Adrianus Megens** and **Geertruda van Schaijk**, was born on July 10, 1916 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

689. **Leonardus Megens**, son of **Adrianus Megens** and **Geertruda van Schaijk**, was born on July 19, 1917 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Leonardus died on October 12, 1917 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

690. **Leonardus Megens**, son of **Adrianus Megens** and **Geertruda van Schaijk**, was born on February 17, 1919 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was fabrieksarbeider te oss in 1946 by profession. He got married on September 7, 1946 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Jacoba Johanna Groenendaal**.

691. **Adrianus Johannes Megens**, son of **Adrianus Megens** and **Geertruda van Schaijk**, was born on January 20, 1920 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adrianus Johannes died on September 2, 1920 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

692. **Geertruda Adriana Megens**, daughter of **Adrianus Megens** and **Geertruda van Schaijk**, was born on March 24, 1921 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Geertruda Adriana died on September 12, 1921 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

693. **Geertruda Adriana Megens**, daughter of **Adrianus Megens** and **Geertruda van Schaijk**, was born on July 7, 1922 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

694. **Petrus Antonius Megens**, son of **Adrianus Megens** and **Geertruda van Schaijk**, was born on February 23, 1925 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Petrus Antonius died at the age of 1 on November 14, 1926 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

695. **Adriana Geertruda Megens**, daughter of **Adrianus Megens** and **Geertruda van Schaijk**, was born on February 21, 1924 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

696. **Antonius Theodorus Megens**, son of **Adrianus Megens** and **Geertruda van Schaijk**, was born on August 23, 1926 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

697. **Elisa Maria Megens**, daughter of **Adrianus Megens** and **Geertruda van Schaijk**, was born on May 9, 1928 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

698. **Theodora Maria Wilhelmina van Schaijk**, daughter of **Theodorus van Schaijk** and **Josephina van Soerland**, was born on May 4, 1912 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

699. **Wilhelmus Adrianus van Schaijk**, son of **Theodorus van Schaijk** and **Josephina van Soerland**, was born on July 2, 1913 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landarbeider in 1937 by profession. He got married on April 23, 1937 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Gerarda Maria Vissers**, daughter of **Johannes Vissers** and **Hendrika van den Heuvel**. She was born on August 9, 1908 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Gerarda Maria died at the age of 87 on September 8, 1995 in Oss,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk.

They had 10 children:

- **Theodorus Hendricus Maria van Schaijk**, follow 1092.
- **Jan van Schaijk**, follow 1093.
- **Hendricus Wilhelmus van Schaijk**, follow 1094.
- **Wilhelmus Adrianus van Schaijk**, follow 1095.
- **Hendrikus Joseph van Schaijk**, follow 1096.
- **Sjef van Schaijk**, follow 1097.

- **Trees van Schaijk**, follow 1098.
- **Paula Maria Johanna Theresia van Schaijk**, follow 1099.
- **Nicolasina Maria van Schaijk**, follow 1100.
- **Rena Maria Johanna Gijsberta van Schaijk**, follow 1101.

Wilhelmus Adrianus died at the age of 60 on August 16, 1973 in Oss,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk.

700. **Cornelia Maria van Schaijk**, daughter of **Theodorus van Schaijk** and **Josephina van Soerland**, was born on July 20, 1914. She got married on October 16, 1942 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Antonius Wilhelmus van den Meerendonk**, son of **Antonius van den Meerendonk** and **Johanna Moonen**. He was born on July 4, 1917 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was leerling machinist in 1942, seinwachter ns in 1959 by profession.

They had 1 child:

- **Paul Josephus Antonius Maria van den Meerendonk**, follow 1102.

701. **Cornelis Adrianus van Schaijk**, son of **Theodorus van Schaijk** and **Josephina van Soerland**, was born on October 29, 1915 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is fabrieksarbeider in 1971 by profession. Cornelis Adrianus died at the age of 55 on January 2, 1971 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

702. **Petronella Theodora van Schaijk**, daughter of **Theodorus van Schaijk** and **Josephina van Soerland**, was born on December 29, 1917 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Petronella Theodora died on April 20, 1918 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

703. **Theodorus Adrianus van Schaijk**, son of **Theodorus van Schaijk** and **Josephina van Soerland**, was born on June 3, 1921 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married with **Geertruda Henrica Elisabeth van Alem**, daughter of **Christianus Johannis van Alem** and **Hendrika Frederika Jansen**. She was born on August 19, 1919 in Gestel en Blaarthem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Geertruda Henrica Elisabeth died at the age of 80 on September 9, 1999 in Ammerzoden, Gelderland, Nederland and was buried in Orthen, Gelderland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Gerard van Schaijk**, follow 1103.
- **Henri van Schaijk**, follow 1104.

Theodorus Adrianus died at the age of 80 on January 18, 2002 in Ammerzoden, Gelderland, Nederland and is buried in Orthen, Gelderland, Nederland.

704. **Adrianus van Schaijk**, son of **Theodorus van Schaijk** and **Josephina van Soerland**, was born on June 16, 1923 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is werknemer bij de uvg in oss by profession. He got married with **Sjaan van Heumen**.

They had 3 children:

- **Jos van Schaijk**, follow 1105.
- **Theo van Schaijk**, follow 1106.
- **Anita van Schaijk**, follow 1107.

Adrianus died at the age of 70 on April 7, 1994 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on April 11, 1994 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

705. **Lambert van Schaijk**, son of **Theodorus van Schaijk** and **Josephina van Soerland**, was born on August 11, 1928 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married with **Anny van Amstel**.

They had 1 child:

- **Annette van Schaijk**, follow 1108.

Lambert died at the age of 83 on December 11, 2011 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

706. **Wilhelmus Marinus van Schaijk**, son of **Johannes Cornelus van Schaijk** and **Catharina van der Wielen**, was born on January 28, 1919 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is fabrieksarbeider in 1942 by profession. He got married on January 24, 1942 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Wilhelmina Petronella Leijten**. Wilhelmus Marinus died at the age of 85 on July 5, 2004 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

707. **Theodora Maria van Schaijk**, daughter of **Johannes Cornelus van Schaijk** and **Catharina van der Wielen**, was born on January 9, 1920 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on May 30, 1942 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johannes Marinus Hendriks**.

They had 2 children:

- **Johannes Cornelus Maria Hendriks**, follow 1109.
- **Johannes Cornelus Maria Hendriks**, follow 1110.

Theodora Maria died at the age of 57 on December 14, 1977 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

708. **Hendrika Maria van Schaijk**, daughter of **Johannes Cornelus van Schaijk** and **Catharina van der Wielen**, was born on November 9, 1921 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on September 4, 1948 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Wilhelmus Martinus Romeijnders**.

709. **Hendrikus Marinus van Schaijk**, son of **Johannes Cornelus van Schaijk** and **Catharina van der Wielen**, was born on March 5, 1927 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married with **Maria Petronella Megens**. Hendrikus Marinus died at the age of 70 on May 4, 1997 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

710. **NN Boeijen**, son of **Johannes Boeijen** and **Johanna Maria Theunisse**, was born on June 25, 1905 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. NN died on June 25, 1905 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

711. **Johanna Cornelia Boeijen**, daughter of **Johannes Franciscus Boeijen** and **Alberdina van Thiel**. Johanna Cornelia died on September 11, 1920 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

712. **Leonardus Johannes Boeijen**, son of **Johannes Franciscus Boeijen** and **Alberdina van Thiel**, was born on January 16, 1923 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Leonardus Johannes died at the age of 1 on February 28, 1924 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

713. **Johanna Cornelia Boeijen**, daughter of **Johannes Franciscus Boeijen** and **Alberdina van Thiel**, was born on January 16, 1923 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johanna Cornelia died on July 15, 1923 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

714. **Jacobus Gerardus Boeijen**, son of **Willem Boeijen** and **Johanna Boeijen**. Jacobus Gerardus died on October 18, 1906 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

715. **Wilhelmus Johannes Boeijen**, son of **Willem Boeijen** and **Johanna Boeijen**. Wilhelmus Johannes died on October 31, 1909 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

716. **Johanna Wilhelmina Boeijen**, daughter of **Willem Boeijen** and **Johanna Boeijen**, was born on September 6, 1904 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on May 28, 1925 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Peter van der Eijk**. Johanna Wilhelmina died at the age of 99 on May 23, 2004 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

717. **Johannes Marinus Boeijen**, son of **Willem Boeijen** and **Johanna Boeijen**, was born on September 13, 1905 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is kleermaker in 1928 by profession. He got married on November 30, 1928 in Eindhoven, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johanna Maria Zigmans**.

They had 2 children:

- **Wim Gerard Boeijen**, follow 1111.
- **Elizabeth Petronella Johanna Maria Boeijen**, follow 1112.

Johannes Marinus died at the age of 86 on July 28, 1992 in Eindhoven, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

718. **Leonardus Josephus Boeijen**, son of **Jacobus Boeijen** and **Gerarda Adriana Boeijen**, was born 1903. Leonardus Josephus died on September 6, 1903 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

719. **Leonardus Petrus Boeijen**, son of **Leonardus Boeijen** and **Francisca Maria Schuijers**, was born on August 5, 1906 in Essen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland. He is bankwerker in 1930, werkte bij hartog in oss by profession. He got married on February 21, 1930 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Maria Henrica Boeijen**. Leonardus Petrus died at the age of 88 on December 12, 1994 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

720. **Petrus Johannes Boeijen**, son of **Leonardus Boeijen** and **Francisca Maria Schuijers**, was born on August 16, 1907 in Essen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland. He is timmerman in 1942 by profession. He got married on May 2, 1942 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Elisabeth Mathilda Petronella van den Boogaard**. Petrus Johannes died at the age of 73 on August 6, 1981 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

721. **Johannes Marinus Boeijen**, son of **Leonardus Boeijen** and **Francisca Maria Schuijers**, was born on August 11, 1908 in Essen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland. He is metselaar in 1933 by profession. He got married on June 8, 1933 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Ardina Zeegers**.

They had 3 children:

- **Johannes Marinus Boeijen**, follow 1113.
- **Leonardus Franciscus Adrianus Boeijen**, follow 1114.
- **Frankie Boeijen**, follow 1115.

Johannes Marinus died at the age of 72 on June 23, 1981 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

722. **Maria Franziska Boeijen**, daughter of **Leonardus Boeijen** and **Francisca Maria Schuijers**, was born on September 29, 1909 in Essen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland. She is zonder beroep in 1932 by profession. She got married on April 29, 1932 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with

Wouterus Adrianus Wagemakers. Maria Franziska died at the age of 104 on March 1, 2014 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

723. **Gerardina Johanna Boeijen**, daughter of **Leonardus Boeijen** and **Francisca Maria Schuijers**, was born about 1913 in Essen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland. Gerardina Johanna died on February 25, 1915 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

724. **Gerardus Franciscus Boeijen**, son of **Leonardus Boeijen** and **Francisca Maria Schuijers**, was born on October 17, 1917 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is wielrenner in 1940, hotelhouder te heesch, hotel brabant, in 1956 by profession. He got married before 1949 in Oss,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk with **Lucia Jacoba Josephina Norbart**.

They had 2 children:

- **NN Boeijen**, follow 1116.
- **Gerrit Boeijen**, follow 1117.

Gerardus Franciscus died at the age of 65 on January 10, 1983 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

725. **Johanna Maria Boeijen**, daughter of **Leonardus Boeijen** and **Francisca Maria Schuijers**, was born on January 6, 1919 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She was zonder beroep in 1940 by profession. She got married on July 17, 1940 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Hubrecht de Koster**.

726. **Johannes Antonius van Heumen**, son of **Wilhelmus van Heumen** and **Antonetta Gielis**, was born on February 27, 1912 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johannes Antonius died at the age of 90 on November 19, 2002 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

727. **Maria Jacoba van Heumen**, daughter of **Wilhelmus van Heumen** and **Antonetta Gielis**, was born on April 5, 1913 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is religieuse? by profession. Maria Jacoba died at the age of 31 on May 11, 1944 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland and was buried on May 15, 1944 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

728. **Joannes Josephus van Heumen**, son of **Wilhelmus van Heumen** and **Antonetta Gielis**, was born on March 20, 1914 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is meubelmaker by profession. He got married about 1951 in Berghem,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk with **Dora Voss**.

They had 1 child:

- **Antonius Albertus van Heumen**, follow 1118.

Joannes Josephus died at the age of 78 on November 3, 1992 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on November 6, 1992 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

729. **Petrus Michiel van Heumen**, son of **Wilhelmus van Heumen** and **Antonetta Gielis**, was born on October 27, 1915 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer in 1944 by profession. He got married on April 14, 1944 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Geerdiena Wilhelmina Aarts**.

They had 2 children:

- **Johannes Antonius van Heumen**, follow 1119.
- **Antonia Petronella van Heumen**, follow 1120.

Petrus Michiel died at the age of 73 on August 11, 1989 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

730. **Leonardus Adrianus van Heumen**, son of **Wilhelmus van Heumen** and **Antonetta Gielis**, was born on October 13, 1916 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Leonardus Adrianus died on October 28, 1916 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

731. **Adriana Maria van Heumen**, daughter of **Wilhelmus van Heumen** and **Antonetta Gielis**, was born on November 26, 1917 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is zonder beroep in 1947 by profession. She got married on January 22, 1947 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Albertus van Deurzen**. Adriana Maria died at the age of 80 on March 7, 1998 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

732. **NN van Heumen**, daughter of **Wilhelmus van Heumen** and **Antonetta Gielis**, was born on February 7, 1920 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. NN died on February 7, 1920 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

733. **Antonia Petronella van Heumen**, daughter of **Wilhelmus van Heumen** and **Antonetta Gielis**, was born on December 10, 1921 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on May 31, 1944 with **Hendrikus Johannes Vogels**.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelis Anthonius Maria Vogels**, follow 1121.

Antonia Petronella died at the age of 62 on November 14, 1984 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

734. **Wilhelmina Cornelia van Heumen**, daughter of **Wilhelmus van Heumen** and **Antonetta Gielis**, was born on April 16, 1924 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Wilhelmina Cornelia died at the age of 14 on April 25, 1938 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

735. **Johannes Benedictus van de Camp**, son of **Benedictus Bernardus van de Camp** and **Antonia van Heumen**, was born on June 12, 1914 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer in 1945 by profession. He got married on June 7, 1945 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Liza Catharina van Tongeren**.

They had 2 children:

- **Wilhelmina Antonia van de Camp**, follow 1122.
- **Bernardus Wilhelmus van de Camp**, follow 1123.

Johannes Benedictus died at the age of 89 on January 2, 2004 in Megen,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk and is buried in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

736. **Johan van de Camp**, son of **Benedictus Bernardus van de Camp** and **Antonia van Heumen**, was born on September 10, 1915 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer in 1943 by profession. He got married on March 4, 1943 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Maria Anna Ceelen**. Johan died at the age of 90 on June 19, 2006 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

737. **Theodora van de Camp**, daughter of **Benedictus Bernardus van de Camp** and **Antonia van Heumen**, was born on April 21, 1917 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is zonder beroep in 1941 by profession. She got married on August 14, 1941 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Leonardus Christiaan Nicolaas Brouwer**.

They had 1 child:

- **Hendrina Wilhelmina Brouwer**, follow 1124.

Theodora died at the age of 82 on June 28, 1999 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

738. **Maria van de Camp**, daughter of **Benedictus Bernardus van de Camp** and **Antonia van Heumen**, was born on December 16, 1918 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is zonder beroep in 1944 by profession. She got married on June 1, 1944 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Theodorus Christianus Janssen**. Maria died at the age of 72 on January 31, 1991 and was buried in Demen, Dieden en Langel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

739. **Bernardus Maria van de Camp**, son of **Benedictus Bernardus van de Camp** and **Antonia van Heumen**, was born on August 15, 1920 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is arbeider in 1945 by profession. He got married on September 20, 1945 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Wilhelmina Maria van Dijk**.

They had 1 child:

- **NN van de Camp**, follow 1125.

Bernardus Maria died at the age of 78 on August 20, 1998 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

740. **Antonia Paulina van de Camp**, daughter of **Benedictus Bernardus van de Camp** and **Antonia van Heumen**, was born on August 18, 1922 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is zonder beroep in 1948 by profession. She got married on August 19, 1948 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Lucas Johannes Joseph Schoenmakers**. Antonia Paulina died at the age of 88 on June 15, 2011 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

741. **Adrianus van de Camp**, son of **Benedictus Bernardus van de Camp** and **Antonia van Heumen**, was born on January 24, 1924 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adrianus died at the age of 78 on February 24, 2002.

742. **Mien van de Camp**, daughter of **Benedictus Bernardus van de Camp** and **Antonia van Heumen**, was born on August 4, 1925 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married with **Theo van den Bos**. Mien died at the age of 84 on April 1, 2010 and was buried in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

743. **Elisabeth van de Camp**, daughter of **Benedictus Bernardus van de Camp** and **Antonia van Heumen**, was born on February 26, 1927 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

744. **Franciscus Johannes van de Camp**, son of **Benedictus Bernardus van de Camp** and **Antonia van Heumen**, was born on January 15, 1929 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Franciscus Johannes died on March 9, 1929 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

745. **Franciscus Johannes van de Camp**, son of **Benedictus Bernardus van de Camp** and **Antonia van Heumen**, was born on January 10, 1930 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Franciscus Johannes died on March 2, 1930 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

746. **Wilhelmus Hendrikus van de Camp**, son of **Benedictus Bernardus van de Camp** and **Antonia van Heumen**, was born on August 14, 1932 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married 1953 with **Maria Johanna Brands**. Wilhelmus Hendrikus died at the age of 77 on January 15, 2010 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

747. **Hermanus van Heumen**, son of **Johannes van Heumen** and **Petronella van der Sloot**, was born on November 5, 1919 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

748. **Rudolf van Heumen**, son of **Johannes van Heumen** and **Petronella van der Sloot**, was born on January 2, 1921 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Rudolf died at the age of 75 on October 16, 1996 and is buried in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

749. **Theodora Adriana van Heumen**, daughter of **Johannes van Heumen** and **Petronella van der Sloot**, was born on February 1, 1922 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

750. **Adrianus van Heumen**, son of **Johannes van Heumen** and **Petronella van der Sloot**, was born on February 5, 1923 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adrianus died at the age of 88 on May 30, 2011.

751. **Johannes van Heumen**, son of **Johannes van Heumen** and **Petronella van der Sloot**, was born on March 1, 1924 in Berghem,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk. Johannes died at the age of 81 on March 12, 2005 in Berghem,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk and is buried in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

752. **Johannes Roelof van Heumen**, son of **Johannes van Heumen** and **Petronella van der Sloot**, was born on March 1, 1924 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

753. **Adriana van Heumen**, daughter of **Johannes van Heumen** and **Petronella van der Sloot**, was born on March 20, 1925 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

754. **Maria Johanna van Heumen**, daughter of **Johannes van Heumen** and **Petronella van der Sloot**, was born on June 6, 1926 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

755. **Wilhelmina van Heumen**, daughter of **Johannes van Heumen** and **Petronella van der Sloot**, was born on December 26, 1927 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

756. **Johanna Maria Josephina van Heumen**, daughter of **Johannes van Heumen** and **Petronella van der Sloot**, was born on March 7, 1930 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on July 22, 1953 in Berghem,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk with **Johannes Petrus Josephus van den Bogaart**.

They had 4 children:

- **Peter van den Bogaart**, follow 1126.
- **Johan van den Bogaart**, follow 1127.
- **Nellie van den Bogaart**, follow 1128.
- **Carolien van den Bogaart**, follow 1129.

Johanna Maria Josephina died at the age of 85 on September 27, 2015 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

757. **Maria Anna van Heumen**, daughter of **Johannes van Heumen** and **Petronella van der Slood**, was born on February 26, 1931 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

758. **Anna Petronella Maria van Heumen**, daughter of **Johannes van Heumen** and **Petronella van der Slood**, was born on May 1, 1933 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

759. **Johannes Petrus van Heumen**, son of **Johannes van Heumen** and **Petronella van der Slood**, was born on August 2, 1934 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

760. **Petronella Maria van Heumen**, daughter of **Johannes van Heumen** and **Petronella van der Slood**, was born on January 28, 1939 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

761. **Rudolph Hendrikus Jacobus Sijnen**, son of **Marinus Sijnen** and **Wilhelmina van Boxtel**, was born on August 29, 1909 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is kapper in 1939 by profession. He got married on June 9, 1939 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Anna Maria Johanna van Valkenburg**.

They had 5 children:

- **Maria Helena Wilhelmina Sijnen**, follow 1130.
- **Helena Francisca Anna Rudolpha Sijnen**, follow 1131.
- **Franciscus Maria Albert Sijnen**, follow 1132.
- **Wilhelmina Jacqueline Helena Sijnen**, follow 1133.
- **Anna Adriana Paulien Sijnen**, follow 1134.

Rudolph Hendrikus Jacobus died at the age of 53 on February 11, 1963 in Groesbeek, Gelderland, Nederland and is buried on February 15, 1963 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

762. **Albert Jacobus Hendrikus Sijnen**, son of **Marinus Sijnen** and **Wilhelmina van Boxtel**, was born on September 12, 1911 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is orde van oranje-nassau in brons (26-3-1970), kleermaker bij van iperen's kledingbedrijf te by profession. Albert Jacobus Hendrikus died at the age of 80 on March 22, 1992 in Sint-Oedenrode, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

763. **Jacobus Maria Alphonsus Sijnen**, son of **Marinus Sijnen** and **Wilhelmina van Boxtel**, was born on June 7, 1913 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is besteller der p.t.t. in 1974 by profession. Jacobus Maria Alphonsus died at the age of 62 on December 11, 1975 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

764. **Wilhelmus Maria Hendrikus Sijnen**, son of **Marinus Sijnen** and **Wilhelmina van Boxtel**, was born on October 11, 1914 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Wilhelmus Maria Hendrikus died at the age of 1 on April 27, 1916 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

765. **NN Sijnen**, a child of **Marinus Sijnen** and **Wilhelmina van Boxtel**, was born on November 1, 1915 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. NN died on November 1, 1915 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

766. **NN Sijnen**, daughter of **Marinus Sijnen** and **Wilhelmina van Boxtel**, was born on April 27, 1916 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. NN died on April 27, 1916 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

767. **NN Sijnen**, daughter of **Marinus Sijnen** and **Wilhelmina van Boxtel**, was born on June 10, 1918 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is hout by profession. NN died on June 10, 1918 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

768. **NN Sijnen**, son of **Marinus Sijnen** and **Wilhelmina van Boxtel**, was born on March 15, 1921 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. NN died on March 15, 1921 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

769. **Peter Johannes van Rodijnen**, son of **Johannes Theodorus van Rodijnen** and **Johanna Maria Lambers**, was born on January 30, 1899 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is fabrieksarbeider in 1925 by profession. He got married on June 12, 1925 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Elisabeth Johanna van Maren**. Peter Johannes died at the age of 88 on June 15, 1987 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

770. **Johanna Cornelia van Rodijnen**, daughter of **Johannes Theodorus van Rodijnen** and **Johanna Maria Lambers**, was born on February 21, 1900 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is zuster dorothee van de zusters van liefde by profession. Johanna Cornelia died at the age of 88 on June 5, 1988 in Rosmalen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

771. **Cornelis Hendricus van Rodijnen**, son of **Johannes Theodorus van Rodijnen** and **Johanna Maria Lambers**, was born on March 10, 1901 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was fabrieksarbeider in 1924 by profession. He got married on September 5, 1924 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Maria Theodora van der Doelen**.

772. **Hendrikus Petrus van Rodijnen**, son of **Johannes Theodorus van Rodijnen** and **Johanna Maria Lambers**, was born on March 19, 1902 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Hendrikus Petrus died at the age of 2 on May 21, 1904 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

773. **Gerarda Petronells van Rodijnen**, daughter of **Johannes Theodorus van Rodijnen** and **Johanna Maria Lambers**, was born on August 7, 1903 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is dienstbode in 1927 by profession. She got married on May 18, 1927 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johannes Martens**. Gerarda Petronells died at the age of 83 on May 6, 1987 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on May 9, 1987 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

774. **NN van Rodijnen**, son of **Johannes Theodorus van Rodijnen** and **Johanna Maria Lambers**, was born on August 14, 1904 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. NN died on August 14, 1904 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

775. **Wilhelmus Johannes van Rodijnen**, son of **Johannes Theodorus van Rodijnen** and **Johanna Maria Lambers**, was born on August 18, 1905 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was fabrieksarbeider in 1928 by profession. He got married on June 19, 1928 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Adriana Maria Akkermans**.

776. **NN van Rodijnen**, son of **Johannes Theodorus van Rodijnen** and **Johanna Maria Lambers**, was born on October 24, 1906 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. NN died on October 24, 1906 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

777. **Marinus Hendrikus van Rodijnen**, son of **Johannes Theodorus van Rodijnen** and **Johanna Maria Lambers**, was born on November 14, 1907 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Marinus Hendrikus died on April 15, 1908 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

778. **Marinus Johannes van Rodijnen**, son of **Johannes Theodorus van Rodijnen** and **Johanna Maria Lambers**, was born on February 18, 1909. Marinus Johannes died on March 20, 1909 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

779. **Maria Hendrika van Rodijnen**, daughter of **Johannes Theodorus van Rodijnen** and **Johanna Maria Lambers**, was born on September 26, 1910 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is dienstbode in 1942 by profession. She got married on May 29, 1942 in Eindhoven, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Martinus Jacobus Michielsen**. Maria Hendrika died at the age of 77 on September 22, 1988 in Eindhoven, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

780. **Johannes Marinus van Rodijnen**, son of **Johannes Theodorus van Rodijnen** and **Johanna Maria Lambers**, was born on January 23, 1912 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johannes Marinus died on October 7, 1912 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

781. **Hendrika Maria van Rodijnen**, daughter of **Johannes Theodorus van Rodijnen** and **Johanna Maria Lambers**, was born on May 4, 1917 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Hendrika Maria died on May 26, 1917 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

782. **Wilhelmina Strik**, daughter of **Gerardus Strik** and **Allegonda Lambers**, was born 1897 in Berghem, NB, NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk. Wilhelmina died on December 23, 1900 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

783. **Geertruida Johanna Strik**, daughter of **Gerardus Strik** and **Allegonda Lambers**, was born on July 14, 1897 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is zonder beroep in 1929 by profession. She got married on August 1, 1929 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Harm Martens**.

They had 1 child:

- **Nora Martens**, follow 1135.

Geertruida Johanna died at the age of 96 on November 24, 1993 and was buried in Bussum, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

784. **Hendrika Strik**, daughter of **Gerardus Strik** and **Allegonda Lambers**, was born on July 19, 1899 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is zonder beroep in 1939 by profession. She got married on June 10, 1939 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Marinus Boeijen**. Hendrika died at the age of 70 on January 16, 1970 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

785. **Wilhelmina Strik**, daughter of **Gerardus Strik** and **Allegonda Lambers**, was born on February 20, 1902 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is zonder beroep in 1927 by profession. She got married on October 3, 1927 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Laurentius Antonius Broess**. Wilhelmina died at the age of 78 on June 16, 1980 and was buried in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

786. **Frans Adrianus van Erp**, son of **Wilhelmus van Erp** and **Antonia Bosch**, was born on June 4, 1909 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. He is kapper in 1931 by profession. He got married on November 13, 1931 in Nistelrode, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Lamberdina Danen**.

They had 2 children:

- **Wilhelmus Adrianus van Erp**, follow 1136.
- **Adrianus Wilhelmus van Erp**, follow 1137.

Frans Adrianus died at the age of 55 on August 9, 1964 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

787. **Marinus Antonius van Erp**, son of **Wilhelmus van Erp** and **Antonia Bosch**, was born on June 23, 1910 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. He is los arbeider in 1940, schoenmaker by profession. He got married on June 28, 1940 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Petronella Elisabeth Wilhelmina Hendriks**.

They had 1 child:

- **Marinus Johannes Leonardus van Erp**, follow 1138.

Marinus Antonius died at the age of 61 on November 21, 1971 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried in Nistelrode, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

788. **Adrianus Hendrikus van Erp**, son of **Wilhelmus van Erp** and **Antonia Bosch**, was born on January 30, 1915 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

789. **Wilhelmina Antonia van Erp**, daughter of **Wilhelmus van Erp** and **Antonia Bosch**, was born on October 23, 1917 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. She was zonder beroep in 1944, wonend te nistelrode by profession. She got married on June 23, 1944 in Nistelrode, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Wilhelmus Hubertus van Schaijk**.

790. **Franciscus van Erp**, son of **Adrianus van Erp** and **Adriana Cornelia van Thiel**, was born on January 26, 1909 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer in 1937 by profession. He got married on August 20, 1937 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Adriana Maria van Gaal**. Franciscus died at the age of 63 on October 10, 1972 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

791. **Anna Maria van Erp**, daughter of **Adrianus van Erp** and **Adriana Cornelia van Thiel**, was born on June 23, 1910 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is zonder beroep in 1930 by profession. She got married (1) on November 15, 1930 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Petrus van Hoorn**. She got married (2) about 1950 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Gerardus Loeffen**.

They had 1 child:

- **Allegonda Anna Maria Loeffen**, follow 1139.

Anna Maria died at the age of 61 on July 14, 1971 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on July 19, 1971 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

792. **Martinus Lambertus van Erp**, son of **Adrianus van Erp** and **Adriana Cornelia van Thiel**, was born on August 28, 1911 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is fabrieksarbeider in 1946 by profession. He got married on October 23, 1946 in Ravenstein, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Francisca Adriana Brukx**. Martinus Lambertus died at the age of 52 on July 11, 1964 in Ravenstein, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

793. **Johanna Allegonda van Erp**, daughter of **Adrianus van Erp** and **Adriana Cornelia van Thiel**, was born on September 22, 1912 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on October 16, 1935 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Gerardus van Lier**.

They had 3 children:

- **Nicolaas Johannes van Lier**, follow 1140.
- **Adriana Clasina van Lier**, follow 1141.
- **Johanna Gerarda Maria van Lier**, follow 1142.

Johanna Allegonda died at the age of 74 on December 11, 1986 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on December 16, 1986 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

794. **Hendrikus Leonardus van Erp**, son of **Adrianus van Erp** and **Adriana Cornelia van Thiel**, was born on July 24, 1914 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is grondwerker in 1945 by profession. He got married on May 14, 1945 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Franziska Maria Kuijpers**.

They had 6 children:

- **Adriana van Erp**, follow 1143.
- **Hendrikus van Erp**, follow 1144.
- **Adrianus van Erp**, follow 1145.
- **Helena van Erp**, follow 1146.
- **Johanna van Erp**, follow 1147.
- **Johannes van Erp**, follow 1148.

Hendrikus Leonardus died at the age of 63 on October 1, 1977 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

795. **Adriana Cornelia van Erp**, daughter of **Adrianus van Erp** and **Adriana Cornelia van Thiel**, was born on August 14, 1915 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is zonder beroep in 1936 by profession. She got married on January 4, 1936 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johannes Lambertus van Rodijnen**. Adriana Cornelia died at the age of 61 on June 10, 1977 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

796. **Allegonda Maria van Erp**, daughter of **Adrianus van Erp** and **Adriana Cornelia van Thiel**, was born on February 11, 1917 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Allegonda Maria died on August 28, 1917 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

797. **Adrianus Nicolaas van Erp**, son of **Adrianus van Erp** and **Adriana Cornelia van Thiel**, was born on March 7, 1918 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married with **Maria Catharina Philomena Bisschops**. Adrianus Nicolaas died at the age of 57 on February 19, 1976 in Hulsberg, Limburg, Nederland and is buried in Hulsberg, Limburg, Nederland.

798. **Johannes Franciscus van Erp**, son of **Adrianus van Erp** and **Adriana Cornelia van Thiel**, was born on April 13, 1920 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johannes Franciscus died at the age of 1 on April 30, 1921 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

799. **NN van Erp**, daughter of **Adrianus van Erp** and **Adriana Cornelia van Thiel**, was born on June 6, 1921 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. NN died on June 6, 1921 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

800. **Allegonda Maria van Erp**, daughter of **Adrianus van Erp** and **Adriana Cornelia van Thiel**, was born on August 19, 1922 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is zonder beroep in 1943 by profession. She got married on April 24, 1943 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Bernardus Franciscus Leonardus Ceelen**. Allegonda Maria died at the age of 60 on December 27, 1982 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on December 30, 1982 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

801. **Gerardus Hendrikus van Erp**, son of **Adrianus van Erp** and **Adriana Cornelia van Thiel**, was born on June 21, 1924 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Gerardus Hendrikus died at the age of 55 on August 14, 1979 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

802. **Henrica Huberta van Erp**, daughter of **Adrianus van Erp** and **Adriana Cornelia van Thiel**, was born on November 16, 1925 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

803. **NN2 van Erp**, son of **Adrianus van Erp** and **Adriana Cornelia van Thiel**, was born on February 14, 1927 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. NN2 died on February 14, 1927 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

804. **Albertus Henricus van Erp**, son of **Adrianus van Erp** and **Adriana Cornelia van Thiel**, was born March , 1927 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Albertus Henricus died on September 5, 1927.

805. **Antonius Franciscus Leijten**, son of **Hubertus Marinus Leijten** and **Hendrica van Erp**, was born on September 26, 1912 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is grondwerker in 1947 by profession. He got married on May 30, 1947 in Veldhoven, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Petronella Cornelis**. Antonius Franciscus died at the age of 78 on November 1, 1990 in Veldhoven, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

806. **Maria Allegonda Leijten**, daughter of **Hubertus Marinus Leijten** and **Hendrica van Erp**, was born on December 27, 1913 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on November 24, 1947 in Vught, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Hendrikus Leonardus Vermeulen**. Maria Allegonda died at the age of 88 on August 6, 2002 in Vught, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

807. **Allegonda Maria Leijten**, daughter of **Hubertus Marinus Leijten** and **Hendrica van Erp**, was born on January 18, 1915 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is zonder beroep in 1946, later kruidenierster by profession. She got married on May 21, 1946 in Rosmalen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johannes Antonius van Druenen**. Allegonda Maria died at the age of 81 on December 25, 1996 in Rosmalen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on December 28, 1996 in Rosmalen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

808. **Huberta Hendrica Leijten**, daughter of **Hubertus Marinus Leijten** and **Hendrica van Erp**, was born on April 16, 1916 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Huberta Hendrica died at the age of 22 on August 4, 1938 in Helmond, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

809. **Francisca Petronella Leijten**, daughter of **Hubertus Marinus Leijten** and **Hendrica van Erp**, was born on December 6, 1917 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Francisca Petronella died on July 24, 1918 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

810. **Franciscus Marinus Leijten**, son of **Hubertus Marinus Leijten** and **Hendrica van Erp**, was born on September 8, 1919 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on May 25, 1948 in Winssen, GE, NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk with **Catharina Wilhelmina Lamers**. Franciscus Marinus died at the age of 58 on November 27, 1977 in Ewijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on November 30, 1977 in Winssen, Gelderland, Nederland.

811. **Hendrikus Hubertus Leijten**, son of **Hubertus Marinus Leijten** and **Hendrica van Erp**, was born 1921. Hendrikus Hubertus died on December 7, 1921.

812. **Rudolphus Antonius den Brok**, son of **Hendrikus Johannes den Brok** and **Theodora van der Lee**, was born on March 21, 1907 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is fabrieksarbeider in 1928 by profession. He got married on August 11, 1928 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Hendrika Antonia Nelissen**.

They had 2 children:

- **Theodora Francisca Theresia den Brok**, follow 1149.
- **Francisca den Brok**, follow 1150.

Rudolphus Antonius died at the age of 72 on November 1, 1979 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

813. **Anna den Brok**, daughter of **Hendrikus Johannes den Brok** and **Theodora van der Lee**, was born on April 21, 1911 in Essen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland. Anna died at the age of 2 on December 13, 1913 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

814. **Maria Johanna den Brok**, daughter of **Hendrikus Johannes den Brok** and **Theodora van der Lee**, was born on August 3, 1912 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on August 16, 1949 in Ravenstein, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Reinierus Gerardus van der Linden**. Maria Johanna died at the age of 83 on February 4, 1996 and was buried in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

815. **Petrus Antonius den Brok**, son of **Hendrikus Johannes den Brok** and **Theodora van der Lee**, was born on November 9, 1914 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on April 9, 1945 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Antonia Wilhelmina Huibers**.

They had 4 children:

- **Carolus Henricus Antoon den Brok**, follow 1151.
- **Hendrikus Theodorus Catharina Petrus den Brok**, follow 1152.
- **Theodora Rudolphina Maria den Brok**, follow 1153.
- **Antoon Stefanus Carolus den Brok**, follow 1154.

Petrus Antonius died at the age of 81 on August 4, 1996 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

816. **Wilhelmina Anna den Brok**, daughter of **Hendrikus Johannes den Brok** and **Theodora van der Lee**, was born on April 2, 1916 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Wilhelmina Anna died on October 9, 1916 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

817. **Anna den Brok**, daughter of **Hendrikus Johannes den Brok** and **Theodora van der Lee**, was born on May 14, 1917 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on August 17, 1950 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Franciscus Cornelus Boeijen**, son of **Hendrikus Boeijen** and **Wilhelmina den Brok**. He was born on January 2, 1920 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Franciscus Cornelus died at the age of 82 on January 12, 2002 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Anna died at the age of 84 on July 5, 2001 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

818. **Wilhelmus Marinus den Brok**, son of **Hendrikus Johannes den Brok** and **Theodora van der Lee**, was born on September 5, 1918 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Wilhelmus Marinus died on December 31, 1918 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

819. **Wilhelmina Hendrica den Brok**, daughter of **Hendrikus Johannes den Brok** and **Theodora van der Lee**, was born on October 29, 1923 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on January 6, 1950 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johannes Petrus van der Burgt**. Wilhelmina Hendrica died at the age of 77 on April 4, 2001 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

820. **Christianus Martinus Rudolphus van de Ven**, son of **Petrus van der Ven** and **Petronella Johanna den Brok**, was born on July 6, 1913 in Dieden, Demen en Langel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is los arbeider in 1940 by profession. He got married on November 27, 1940 in Overasselt, Gelderland, Nederland with **Maria van den Berg**.

They had 7 children:

- **Petronella Johanna Maria van de Ven**, follow 1155.
- **Maria Wilhelmina Antonia van de Ven**, follow 1156.
- **Wilhelmina Johanna van de Ven**, follow 1157.
- **Marcella Elisabeth Johanna van de Ven**, follow 1158.
- **Johanna Regina Josepha van de Ven**, follow 1159.
- **Petrina Cornelia Maria van de Ven**, follow 1160.
- **Petrus Christiaan Maria van de Ven**, follow 1161.

Christianus Martinus Rudolphus died at the age of 79 on April 10, 1993 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

821. **Regina Maria van de Ven**, daughter of **Petrus van der Ven** and **Petronella Johanna den Brok**, was born on November 5, 1914 in Deursen en Dennenburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is zonder beroep in 1939 by profession. She got married on October 6, 1939 in Ravenstein, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Petrus Johannes Gerrits**.

They had 5 children:

- **Johannes Petrus Gerrits**, follow 1162.
- **Johannes Petrus Gerrits**, follow 1163.
- **Petrus Johannes Gerrits**, follow 1164.
- **Petronella Johanna Francisca Gerrits**, follow 1165.
- **Franciscus Gijsbertus Gerrits**, follow 1166.

Regina Maria died at the age of 67 on March 16, 1982 in Mill, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

822. **Maria van de Ven**, daughter of **Petrus van der Ven** and **Petronella Johanna den Brok**, was born on November 5, 1915 in Deursen en Dennenburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She was dienstbode in 1941 by profession. She got married on August 1, 1941 in Ravenstein, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Petrus Wilhelmus Verhoeven**.

823. **Petronella Egberta van de Ven**, daughter of **Petrus van der Ven** and **Petronella Johanna den Brok**, was born on April 26, 1917 in Deursen en Dennenburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She was zonder beroep in 1940 by profession. She got married on October 2, 1940 in Ravenstein, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Gerardus Petrus Brands**.

824. **Johanna Petronella van de Ven**, daughter of **Petrus van der Ven** and **Petronella Johanna den Brok**, was born on July 14, 1919 in Deursen en Dennenburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She was zonder beroep in 1940 by profession. She got married on August 7, 1940 in Ravenstein, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Marinus Maria Reuver**.

825. **Egbertus van de Ven**, son of **Petrus van der Ven** and **Petronella Johanna den Brok**, was born on December 4, 1920 in Dieden, Demen en Langel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on April 25, 1947 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Elisabeth Johanna van Berkom**.

They had 3 children:

- **Petronella Johanna Egberdina van de Ven**, follow 1167.
- **Petrus Johannes Maria van de Ven**, follow 1168.
- **Johanna Wilhelmina van de Ven**, follow 1169.

Egbertus died at the age of 66 on July 20, 1987 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

826. **Petronella Johanna van de Ven**, daughter of **Petrus van der Ven** and **Petronella Johanna den Brok**, was born on May 5, 1922. She got married on April 25, 1944 with **J.G. Koevoets**.

827. **Petrus Josephus van de Ven**, son of **Petrus van der Ven** and **Petronella Johanna den Brok**, was born on November 1, 1925 in Deursen en Dennenburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on April 5, 1950 in Heesch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Martina Wilhelmina Timmers**.

They had 2 children:

- **Petrus Gerardus Maria van de Ven**, follow 1170.
- **Petronella Theodora Maria van de Ven**, follow 1171.

Petrus Josephus died at the age of 32 on June 2, 1958 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland.

828. **Allegonda Egberta van de Ven**, daughter of **Petrus van der Ven** and **Petronella Johanna den Brok**, was born on May 8, 1927 in Ravenstein, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on May 19, 1948 with **L.F. van Bergen**.

829. **Johannes Wilhelmus Marinus van de Ven**, son of **Petrus van der Ven** and **Petronella Johanna den Brok**, was born on May 24, 1929 in Ravenstein, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johannes Wilhelmus Marinus died at the age of 1 on June 19, 1930 in Ravenstein, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

830. **Joseph Wilhelmus Maria Johanna van de Ven**, son of **Petrus van der Ven** and **Petronella Johanna den Brok**, was born on December 19, 1931 in Ravenstein, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

831. **Regina Johanna den Brok**, daughter of **Johannes Marinus den Brok** and **Johanna van der Sande**, was born on October 23, 1912 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She was sigarenmaakster in 1939 by profession. She got married on February 16, 1939 in Eindhoven, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Franciscus Henricus Josephus van der Heijden**.

832. **Johannes Petrus den Brok**, son of **Johannes Marinus den Brok** and **Johanna van der Sande**, was born on January 13, 1914 in Woensel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was fabrieksarbeider in 1943 by profession. He got married on February 18, 1943 in Eindhoven, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Theodora Hendrika Verschuuren**.

833. **Hendrica Johanna den Brok**, daughter of **Johannes Marinus den Brok** and **Johanna van der Sande**, was born on September 14, 1915 in Gestel en Blaarthem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Hendrica Johanna died on October 7, 1915 in Gestel en Blaarthem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

834. **Hendricus Marinus den Brok**, son of **Johannes Marinus den Brok** and **Johanna van der Sande**, was born on August 8, 1916 in Gestel en Blaarthem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Hendricus Marinus died on December 25, 1916 in Gestel en Blaarthem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

835. **Hendrica Johanna den Brok**, daughter of **Johannes Marinus den Brok** and **Johanna van der Sande**, was born about 1917. Hendrica Johanna died on July 29, 1922 in Eindhoven, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

836. **Petronella Johanna den Brok**, daughter of **Johannes Marinus den Brok** and **Johanna van der Sande**, was born about August , 1918 in Gestel en Blaarthem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Petronella Johanna died on September 23, 1918 in Gestel en Blaarthem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

837. **Hendrikus Marinus den Brok**, son of **Johannes Marinus den Brok** and **Johanna van der Sande**, was born on September 3, 1919 in Gestel en Blaarthem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on December 29, 1944 in Eindhoven, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Josephnina Petronella Peeters**.

838. **Lambertus Marinus den Brok**, son of **Johannes Marinus den Brok** and **Johanna van der Sande**, was born on November 25, 1920 in Gestel en Blaarthem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was fabrieksarbeider in 1944 by profession. He got married on May 5, 1944 in Eindhoven, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Helena Antonia van Erp**.

839. **Allegonda Francisca den Brok**, daughter of **Johannes Marinus den Brok** and **Johanna van der Sande**, was born on January 16, 1922 in Eindhoven, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She was zonder beroep in 1945 by profession. She got married 1945 in Eindhoven, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Pieter Mathijs Verlinden**.

840. **NN Tielemans**, daughter of **Joannes Tielemans** and **Gerdina Hoeks**, was born on February 6, 1920 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. NN died on February 6, 1920 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

841. **Berdina Catharina Maria Tielemans**, daughter of **Joannes Tielemans** and **Gerdina Hoeks**, was born on August 5, 1921 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Berdina Catharina Maria died on April 9, 1922 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

842. **Gerhardina Maria Hoeks**, daughter of **Petrus Hoeks** and **Adriana Joanna Schuijers**, was born on November 29, 1909 in Essen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland. She got married on February 3, 1934 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johannes Ploegmakers**. Gerhardina Maria died at the age of 78 on April 2, 1988 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on April 6, 1988 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

843. **Maria Cornelia Hoeks**, daughter of **Petrus Hoeks** and **Adriana Joanna Schuijers**, was born on July 17, 1911 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on May 2, 1936 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Rudolph Marinus Broeksteeg**.

844. **Petronella Jacoba Hoeks**, daughter of **Petrus Hoeks** and **Adriana Joanna Schuijers**, was born on June 23, 1913 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married with **NN NN**.

845. **Gerardus van den Broek**, son of **Martinus van den Broek** and **Wilhelmina van Egtelen**, was born 1887. He got married 1917 with **Gerarda Theunisse**.

They had 14 children:

- **Adrianus Antonius Theunisse**, follow 1172.
- **Adriana Wilhelmina van den Broek**, follow 1173.
- **Wilhelmina Maria van den Broek**, follow 1174.
- **Martinus Antonius van den Broek**, follow 1175.
- **Antonia Gerarda van den Broek**, follow 1176.

- **Anna Petronella van den Broek**, follow 1177.
- **Johannes Gerardus van den Broek**, follow 1178.
- **Anna Petronella van den Broek**, follow 1179.
- **Gerardus Petrus van den Broek**, follow 1180.
- **Gerarda Anna van den Broek**, follow 1181.
- **Gerardus Petrus van den Broek**, follow 1182.
- **Petrus Marinus van den Broek**, follow 1183.
- **Marinus Gerardus van den Broek**, follow 1184.
- **Tonnie van den Broek**, follow 1185.

Gerardus died 1947.

846. **Martinus Peeters**, son of **Theodorus Peeters** and **Johanna Spanjers**, was born on June 2, 1878 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was burgemeester in 1933 by profession. He got married on June 15, 1909 in Lithoijen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Catharina Petronella Pompen**.

They had 3 children:

- **Gertrudis Johanna Henrica Mechelina Peeters**, follow 1186.
- **Theodorus Minardus Lambertus Cornelis Maria Peeters**, follow 1187.
- **Peter Evaristus Henri Arnold Peeters**, follow 1188.

847. **Hendricus Peeters**, son of **Theodorus Peeters** and **Johanna Spanjers**, was born on June 12, 1879 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was landbouwer in 1922 by profession. He got married on February 21, 1922 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johanna Geertruij Jacobs**.

848. **Anna Maria Peeters**, daughter of **Theodorus Peeters** and **Johanna Spanjers**, was born on August 26, 1880 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Anna Maria died at the age of 69 on May 5, 1950 in Grave, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

849. **Peter Joannes Peeters**, son of **Theodorus Peeters** and **Johanna Spanjers**, was born on May 13, 1882 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is pater capucijn te gemert by profession. Peter Joannes died at the age of 72 on February 12, 1955 in Gemert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

850. **Franciscus Joseph Peeters**, son of **Theodorus Peeters** and **Johanna Spanjers**, was born on October 27, 1883 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

851. **Arnoldina Maria Peeters**, daughter of **Theodorus Peeters** and **Johanna Spanjers**, was born on October 27, 1884 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is zonder beroep in 1909 by profession. She got married on May 24, 1909 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johannes Christianus Cuppen**.

They had 2 children:

- **Theodorus Antonius Lambertus Petrus Cuppen**, follow 1189.
- **Catharina Johanna Christiana Josepha Cuppen**, follow 1190.

Arnoldina Maria died at the age of 66 on October 5, 1951 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland.

852. **Maria Anna Peeters**, daughter of **Theodorus Peeters** and **Johanna Spanjers**, was born on December 18, 1885 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

853. **Francisca Maria Peeters**, daughter of **Theodorus Peeters** and **Johanna Spanjers**, was born on February 4, 1887 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

854. **Johanna Francisca Peeters**, daughter of **Theodorus Peeters** and **Johanna Spanjers**, was born on January 22, 1888 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

855. **Maria Joanna Peeters**, daughter of **Theodorus Peeters** and **Johanna Spanjers**, was born on January 12, 1889 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is zonder beroep in 1921 by profession. She got married on April 19, 1921 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Franciscus Heijs**.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Johanna Heijs**, follow 1191.
- **NN Heijs**, follow 1192.

Maria Joanna died at the age of 69 on October 17, 1958 in Mill en St. Hubert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

856. **Ida Maria Peeters**, daughter of **Theodorus Peeters** and **Johanna Spanjers**, was born on August 11, 1890 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on April 19, 1921 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Antonius Gerardus Roelofs**.

They had 1 child:

- **NN Roelofs**, follow 1193.

Ida Maria died at the age of 48 on August 14, 1938 in Linden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

857. **Johanna Maria Peeters**, daughter of **Theodorus Peeters** and **Johanna Spanjers**, was born on February 17, 1892 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She was zonder beroep in 1935 by profession. She got married on September 4, 1935 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johannes Hendrikus van de Geer**.

858. **Johannes Franciscus Aloijsius Peeters**, son of **Theodorus Peeters** and **Johanna Spanjers**, was born on June 22, 1893 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married (1) on May 6, 1930 in Gassel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Maria Johanna Bens**.

They had 1 child:

- **NN Peeters**, follow 1194.

He got married (2) on May 9, 1933 in Mill en St. Hubert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Maria Verbruggen**.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Martina Johanna Martina Peeters**, follow 1195.

859. **Theodora Francisca Peeters**, daughter of **Theodorus Peeters** and **Johanna Spanjers**, was born on September 21, 1894 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is zonder beroep in 1923 by profession. She got married on May 2, 1923 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johannes Gerardus Opsteeg**.

They had 6 children:

- **Melchior Theodorus Maria Opsteeg**, follow 1196.
- **Johanna Wilhelmina Gerarda Opsteeg**, follow 1197.
- **Theodorus Melchior Franciscus Opsteeg**, follow 1198.
- **Maria Theresia Theodora Opsteeg**, follow 1199.
- **Petrus Theodorus Melchior Johannes Opsteeg**, follow 1200.
- **Gerardus Teodorus Maria Opsteeg**, follow 1201.

Theodora Francisca died at the age of 76 on January 30, 1971 in Beek, Gelderland, Nederland and was buried in Beek, Gelderland, Nederland.

860. **Matheus Lambertus Peeters**, son of **Theodorus Peeters** and **Johanna Spanjers**, was born on December 23, 1895 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer in 1923 by profession. He got married on May 8, 1923 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Bernardina Wilhelmina Bens**. Matheus Lambertus died at the age of 50 on September 21, 1946 in Grave, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

861. **Franciscus Hermanus Peeters**, son of **Theodorus Peeters** and **Johanna Spanjers**, was born on April 14, 1898 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer in 1935 by profession. He got married on October 29, 1935 in Mill en St. Hubert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Cornelia Anna Verbruggen**. Franciscus Hermanus died at the age of 62 on March 5, 1961 in Grave, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

862. **Maria van der Stappen**, daughter of **Leonardus van der Stappen** and **Antonetta van Schaijk**, was born on July 6, 1878 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 88 on May 14, 1967 in Son en Breugel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

863. **Johannes van der Stappen**, son of **Leonardus van der Stappen** and **Antonetta van Schaijk**, was born on May 7, 1880 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 15 on April 4, 1896 in St. Michielsgestel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

864. **Machiel Emericus van der Stappen**, son of **Leonardus van der Stappen** and **Antonetta van Schaijk**, was born on February 27, 1882 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Machiel Emericus died on March 25, 1882 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

865. **Michael van der Stappen**, son of **Leonardus van der Stappen** and **Antonetta van Schaijk**, was born on June 3, 1884 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Michael died at the age of 27 on October 24, 1911 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

866. **Antonia Anna van der Stappen**, daughter of **Leonardus van der Stappen** and **Antonetta van Schaijk**, was born on January 13, 1887 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Antonia Anna died on May 10, 1887 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

867. **Antonia Anna van der Stappen**, daughter of **Leonardus van der Stappen** and **Antonetta van Schaijk**, was born on December 1, 1888 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Antonia Anna died on April 10, 1889 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

868. **Adriana van Schaijk**, daughter of **Gerardus van Schaijk** and **Gertruda Bressers**, was born on April 21, 1884 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on May 31, 1912 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Antonius Franciscus van den Hurk**, son of **Theodorus van den Hurk** and **Wilhelmina Ceelen**. He was born on March 6, 1886 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. Antonius Franciscus died at the age of 76 on June 11, 1962 in Berghem,

Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Theodorus Gerardus Wilhelmus van de Hurk**, follow 1202.
- **Geertruida Adriana Antonia van de Hurk**, follow 1203.
- **Wilhelmina Maria van de Hurk**, follow 1204.
- **Antonia Antonetta van de Hurk**, follow 1205.
- **Leonarda Maria van de Hurk**, follow 1206.

Adriana died at the age of 35 on July 19, 1919 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

869. **Antonius Johannes van Schaijk**, son of **Gerardus van Schaijk** and **Gertruda Bressers**, was born on December 1, 1892 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is lid van het rk kerkbestuur, president van de sint vincentiusvereniging by profession. He got married on September 17, 1914 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johanna Maria Leonarda van de Hurk**. Antonius Johannes died at the age of 55 on January 9, 1948 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

870. **Johannes Adrianus van Schaijk**, son of **Adriaan van Schaijk** and **Justina van Hoek**, was born on October 31, 1902 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johannes Adrianus died at the age of 18 on April 26, 1921 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

871. **Antonia Francisca van Schaijk**, daughter of **Adriaan van Schaijk** and **Justina van Hoek**, was born on February 6, 1906 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Antonia Francisca died at the age of 16 on December 17, 1922 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

872. **Antonia Maria van Schaijk**, daughter of **Theodorus van Schaijk** and **Maria Anna van den Akker**, was born on April 13, 1890 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on May 28, 1918 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johannes Josephus van den Hoogen**.

They had 5 children:

- **Theodora Adriana Maria van den Hoogen**, follow 1207.
- **Alberta Maria Augustina van den Hoogen**, follow 1208.
- **Maria Anna Petronella van den Hoogen**, follow 1209.
- **Petronella Wilhelmina Maria van den Hoogen**, follow 1210.
- **Johannes Arnoldus Jozef van den Hoogen**, follow 1211.

Antonia Maria died at the age of 46 on January 15, 1937 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

873. **Adrianus Johannes van Schaijk**, son of **Theodorus van Schaijk** and **Maria Anna van den Akker**, was born on July 26, 1891 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was landbouwer in 1912 by profession. He got married on May 25, 1912 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Theodora van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Willebrordus van den Heuvel** and **Hendrika Arriens**. Theodora died on May 30, 1962 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Theodorus Josephus van Schaijk**, follow 1212.
- **Willebrordus Henricus Maria van Schaijk**, follow 1213.

874. **Anna Maria van Schaijk**, daughter of **Theodorus van Schaijk** and **Maria Anna van den Akker**, was born on January 26, 1893 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is zuster religieuse, marie michaela by profession. Anna Maria died at the age of 78 on July 9, 1971 in Schijndel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

875. **Elisabeth Johanna van Schaijk**, daughter of **Theodorus van Schaijk** and **Maria Anna van den Akker**, was born on August 16, 1894 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Elisabeth Johanna died at the age of 72 on June 22, 1967 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

876. **Johanna Maria van Schaijk**, daughter of **Theodorus van Schaijk** and **Maria Anna van den Akker**, was born on December 1, 1895 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is zonder by profession. She got married on April 10, 1923 in Deursen en Dennenburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Christianus Wilhelmus Hendriks**, son of **Egbertus Hendriks** and **Hendrica Wilhelmina Jans**. He was born on February 16, 1897 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. Christianus Wilhelmus died at the age of 74 on March 25, 1971 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried in Deursen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Henrica Wilhelmina Maria Johanna Hendriks**, follow 1214.
- **Theodora Antonia Johanna Hendriks**, follow 1215.
- **Egberta Maria Johanna Hendriks**, follow 1216.
- **Jeannette Hendriks**, follow 1217.
- **Willy Hendriks**, follow 1218.
- **Jo Hendriks**, follow 1219.

Johanna Maria died at the age of 67 on March 16, 1963 in Deursen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried in Deursen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

877. **Theodorus Leonardus van Schaijk**, son of **Theodorus van Schaijk** and **Maria Anna van den Akker**, was born on November 22, 1897 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer in 1927 by profession. He got married on January 25, 1927 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Anna Megens**, daughter of **Isodorus Megens** and **Catharina Hendrina Hol**. She was born on June 13, 1897 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Anna died at the age of 92 on January 18, 1990 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Catharina Theodora van Schaijk**, follow 1220.
- **Anna Maria Adriana van Schaijk**, follow 1221.
- **Theodorus Adrianus Josephus van Schaijk**, follow 1222.
- **Adrianus Johannes Josephus van Schaijk**, follow 1223.
- **Antonius Cornelis van Schaijk**, follow 1224.
- **Johannes Theodorus Maria van Schaijk**, follow 1225.
- **Cornelis Antonius Maria van Schaijk**, follow 1226.
- **Michaël Leonardus Johannes Maria van Schaijk**, follow 1227.
- **Lambertus Antonius Maria van Schaijk**, follow 1228.
- **Antoinetta Anna Wilhelmina Maria van Schaijk**, follow 1229.

Theodorus Leonardus died at the age of 81 on May 20, 1979 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

878. **Sebastianus Jozeph van Schaijk**, son of **Sebastianus Franciscus van Schaijk** and **Petronella de Jong**, was born on February 13, 1889 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . He is landbouwer by profession. Sebastianus Jozeph died at the age of 83 on December 30, 1972 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on January 3, 1973 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

879. **Arnoldus Antonius van Schaijk**, son of **Sebastianus Franciscus van Schaijk** and **Petronella de Jong**, was born on February 13, 1889 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on June 20, 1922 in Horssen, Gelderland, Nederland with **Maria Arnoldina van den Bosch**, daughter of **Petrus Martinus van den Bosch** and **Maria Nas**. She was born on October 9, 1881 in Horssen, Gelderland, Nederland. Maria Arnoldina died at the age of 68 on December 27, 1949 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Petronella Anna van Schaijk**, follow 1230.

Arnoldus Antonius died at the age of 86 on February 20, 1975 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on February 24, 1975 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

880. **Maria Michaëla van Schaijk**, daughter of **Sebastianus Franciscus van Schaijk** and **Petronella de Jong**, was born on June 6, 1890 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . She is landbouwster by profession. Maria Michaëla died at the age of 78 on October 9, 1968 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on October 12, 1968 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

881. **Elizabeth Allegondis van Schaijk**, daughter of **Sebastianus Franciscus van Schaijk** and **Petronella de Jong**, was born on December 3, 1891 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . She is religieuse, zuster maria sebastiano by profession. Elizabeth Allegondis died at the age of 50 on February 25, 1942 in Heeswijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

882. **Allegonda Ardina van Schaijk**, daughter of **Sebastianus Franciscus van Schaijk** and **Petronella de Jong**, was born on December 5, 1892 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . She got married on June 2, 1931 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Antonius Johannes Elisabeth Janssen**, son of **Theodorus Hendrikus Janssen** and **Helena Catharina Stevens**. He was born on June 13, 1901 in Linden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer and landbouwer by profession. Antonius Johannes Elisabeth died at the age of 77 on January 30, 1979 in Linden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on February 3, 1979 in Linden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Theodorus Sebastianus Wilhelmus Janssen**, follow 1231.
- **Sebastianus Franciscus Antonius Janssen**, follow 1232.
- **Helena Petronella Maria Janssen**, follow 1233.

Allegonda Ardina died at the age of 47 on May 28, 1940 in Gennep, Limburg, Nederland and was buried in Linden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

883. **Arnoldina Maria van Schaijk**, daughter of **Sebastianus Franciscus van Schaijk** and **Petronella de Jong**, was born on January 2, 1894 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized . She is religieuse, zuster petronilla by profession. Arnoldina Maria died at the age of 84 on February 27, 1978 in Heeswijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on March 1, 1978 in

Heeswijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

884. **Gijsbertus Machiel van Schaijk**, son of **Sebastianus Franciscus van Schaijk** and **Petronella de Jong**, was born on January 21, 1900 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on May 29, 1934 in Cuijk en St. Agatha, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Maria Johanna Margaretha van Keijsteren**, daughter of **Johannes van Keijsteren** and **Wilhelmina Maria van Bracht**. She was born on June 6, 1904 in St. Agatha, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and, was baptized on June 6, 1904 in St. Agatha, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria Johanna Margaretha died at the age of 68 on November 30, 1972 in Loosbroek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on December 5, 1972 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Petronella Wilhelmina Maria van Schaijk**, follow 1234.
- **Wilhelmina Elisabeth Henrica Maria van Schaijk**, follow 1235.
- **Fransje van Schaijk**, follow 1236.

Gijsbertus Machiel died at the age of 86 on December 23, 1986 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on December 27, 1986 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

885. **Arnold Josephus van Schaijk**, son of **Johannes Willibrordus van Schaijk** and **Hendrika van Maren**, was born on April 8, 1891 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. Arnold Josephus died at the age of 26 on June 3, 1917 in Harderwijk, Gelderland, Nederland.

886. **Gijsbertus Sebastianus van Schaijk**, son of **Johannes Willibrordus van Schaijk** and **Hendrika van Maren**, was born on April 8, 1891 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on July 24, 1924 in Oudheusden en Elshout, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Engelina Maria Muskens**, daughter of **Ambrosius Muskens** and **Anna Maria Vermeulen**. She was born on August 5, 1897 in Oudheusden en Elshout, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Engelina Maria died at the age of 58 on November 7, 1955 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Johannes Ambrosius Maria van Schaijk**, follow 1237.
- **Ambrosius Johannes Maria van Schaijk**, follow 1238.
- **Johanna Maria Josepha van Schaijk**, follow 1239.
- **Cornelis Willibrordus Josephus Maria van Schaijk**, follow 1240.
- **Maria Henrica Gerarda van Schaijk**, follow 1241.

Gijsbertus Sebastianus died at the age of 90 on August 2, 1981 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on August 5, 1981 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

887. **Sebastianus Johannes van Schaijk**, son of **Johannes Willibrordus van Schaijk** and **Hendrika van Maren**, was born on July 10, 1892 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Sebastianus Johannes died at the age of 8 on December 13, 1900 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

888. **Johannes Franciscus van Schaijk**, son of **Johannes Willibrordus van Schaijk** and **Hendrika van Maren**, was born on October 28, 1893 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. Johannes Franciscus died at the age of 21 on February 13, 1915 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

889. **Johanna Antonia Wilhelmina van Schaijk**, daughter of **Johannes Willibrordus van Schaijk** and **Hendrika van Maren**, was born on August 31, 1898 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johanna Antonia Wilhelmina died at the age of 26 on October 19, 1924 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

890. **Antonius Franciscus van Schaijk**, son of **Johannes Willibrordus van Schaijk** and **Hendrika van Maren**, was born on October 2, 1899 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on April 19, 1937 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Maria Anna Voet**, daughter of **Jan Francis Matheus Voet** and **Johanna Maria Rooijakkers**. She was born on December 23, 1911 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is zonder by profession. Maria Anna died at the age of 85 on January 25, 1997 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Johannes Wilhelmus Jacobus Gerardus van Schaijk**, follow 1242.
- **Wilhelmus Johannes Willibrordus Maria van Schaijk**, follow 1243.
- **Henricus Wilhelmus Antonius Maria van Schaijk**, follow 1244.
- **Seraphina Engelina Maria van Schaijk**, follow 1245.
- **Willibrordus van Schaijk**, follow 1246.
- **Johanna van Schaijk**, follow 1247.
- **Lamberta A.J.M. van Schaijk**, follow 1248.
- **Antonius van Schaijk**, follow 1249.
- **Gijsbertus van Schaijk**, follow 1250.
- **Henrica van Schaijk**, follow 1251.

Antonius Franciscus died at the age of 94 on April 9, 1994 and is buried in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

891. **Sebastianus Antonius van Schaijk**, son of **Johannes Willibrordus van Schaijk** and **Hendrika van Maren**, was born on January 14, 1901 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on October 21, 1930 in Cuijk en St. Agatha, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Jacoba Petronella Thijssen**, daughter of **Hermanus Johannes Thijssen** and **Johanna Hendrina Kusters**. She was born on March 11, 1904 in Cuijk en St. Agatha, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Jacoba Petronella died at the age of 89 on March 24, 1993 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried.

They had 9 children:

- **Johannes Hermanus Willibrordus van Schaijk**, follow 1252.
- **Johannes Hermanus Willibrordus van Schaijk**, follow 1253.
- **Hermanus Johannes Arnoldus van Schaijk**, follow 1254.
- **Willibrordus Arnoldus Johannes van Schaijk**, follow 1255.
- **Arnoldus Gijsbertus Petrus van Schaijk**, follow 1256.
- **Petrus Gerardus Antonius van Schaijk**, follow 1257.
- **Gijsbertus Jacobus Maria van Schaijk**, follow 1258.
- **Hendrikus Adrianus Maria van Schaijk**, follow 1259.
- **Antonius Gijsbertus Maria van Schaijk**, follow 1260.

Sebastianus Antonius died at the age of 85 on April 30, 1986 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

892. **Jacobus Emericus van Schaijk**, son of **Johannes Willibrordus van Schaijk** and **Hendrika van Maren**, was born on February 7, 1902 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is gemeente-secretaris and ambtenaar ter secretarie in 1939, gemeente secretaris te nistelrode by profession. He got married on August 29, 1939 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Arnolda Paulina Maria Smits**, daughter of **Johannes Hendrikus Smits** and **Maria Johanna Arnoldina Berndsen**. She was born on October 28, 1909 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Arnolda Paulina Maria died at the age of 81 on September 20, 1991 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried in Huissen, Gelderland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannes van Schaijk**, follow 1261.

Jacobus Emericus died at the age of 91 on January 31, 1994 in Arnhem, Gelderland, Nederland and is buried in Huissen, Gelderland, Nederland.

893. **Willebrordus Johannes van Schaijk**, son of **Johannes Willibrordus van Schaijk** and **Hendrika van Maren**, was born on June 9, 1904 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is pastoor te alphen and pastoor te meerveldhoven by profession. Willebrordus Johannes died at the age of 90 on September 13, 1994 in Veldhoven, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

894. **Allegonda Maria Antonia Arts**, daughter of **Henricus Antonius Hubertus Arts** and **Christina Maria de Groot**, was born on May 26, 1908 in Wijchen, Gelderland, Nederland.

895. **Maria Cornelia Jacoba Arts**, daughter of **Henricus Antonius Hubertus Arts** and **Christina Maria de Groot**, was born on May 14, 1909 in Wijchen, Gelderland, Nederland. Maria Cornelia Jacoba died at the age of 85 on September 7, 1994.

896. **Matheus Petrus Hubertus Arts**, son of **Henricus Antonius Hubertus Arts** and **Christina Maria de Groot**, was born on July 15, 1910 in Wijchen, Gelderland, Nederland. He is koopman by profession. He got married on September 22, 1938 in Sambeek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Petronella Henrica Theodora Josephina Jenniskens**. Matheus Petrus Hubertus died at the age of 67 on August 22, 1977 in Wijchen, Gelderland, Nederland.

897. **Petrus Antonius Lambertus Arts**, son of **Henricus Antonius Hubertus Arts** and **Christina Maria de Groot**, was born on September 17, 1911 in Wijchen, Gelderland, Nederland. He is fabrikant by profession. He got married with **Aloysia Huberta Maria Jenniskens**. Petrus Antonius Lambertus died at the age of 75 on July 19, 1987 in Wijchen, Gelderland, Nederland.

898. **Theodora Benkers**, daughter of **Antonius Benkers** and **Petronella van den Heuvel**, was born on January 24, 1876 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on February 11, 1901 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Theodorus Emonts**.

They had 16 children:

- **Johannes Emons**, follow 1262.
- **Antoon Emons**, follow 1263.
- **NN Emonts**, follow 1264.
- **Hendricus Emons**, follow 1265.
- **Petronella Emons**, follow 1266.
- **Hendrina Emons**, follow 1267.
- **Johanna Maria Emons**, follow 1268.

- **Petrus Johannes Emonts**, follow 1269.
- **Antonia Emonts**, follow 1270.
- **Wilhelmina Petronella Emons**, follow 1271.
- **Cornelis Emons**, follow 1272.
- **Wilhelmus Emons**, follow 1273.
- **Theodorus Emons**, follow 1274.
- **Theodora Emons**, follow 1275.
- **Antonia Emons**, follow 1276.
- **NN Emonts**, follow 1277.

Theodora died at the age of 44 on January 11, 1921 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

899. **Johanna Louisa Benkers**, daughter of **Antonius Benkers** and **Petronella van den Heuvel**, was born on May 27, 1877 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johanna Louisa died at the age of 20 on December 10, 1897 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

900. **Cornelia Maria Benkers**, daughter of **Antonius Benkers** and **Petronella van den Heuvel**, was born on September 7, 1879 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on July 22, 1907 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Franciscus Spanjers**. Cornelia Maria died at the age of 39 on March 28, 1919 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

901. **Emericus Benkers**, son of **Antonius Benkers** and **Petronella van den Heuvel**, was born on April 19, 1881 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married with **Petronella Visschers**. Emericus died at the age of 59 on May 5, 1940 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

902. **Johannes Benkers**, son of **Antonius Benkers** and **Petronella van den Heuvel**, was born on June 2, 1882 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johannes died on September 25, 1882 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

903. **Johannes Franciscus Benkers**, son of **Antonius Benkers** and **Petronella van den Heuvel**, was born on June 3, 1884 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is brood-beschuit bakker by profession. He got married (1) on June 23, 1908 in Appeltern, Gelderland, Nederland with **Klazina Brands**.

They had 7 children:

- **Johannes Nicolaas Benkers**, follow 1278.
- **Carolina Maria Benkers**, follow 1279.
- **Antoon Benkers**, follow 1280.
- **Petronella Antonia Benkers**, follow 1281.
- **Klazina Johanna Benkers**, follow 1282.
- **Antonia Petronella Benkers**, follow 1283.
- **Antonius Johannes Benkers**, follow 1284.

He got married (2) about 1948 with **Petronella Jacoba Kuijl**. He got married (3) about 1955 with **Theodora van Gompel**. Johannes Franciscus died at the age of 73 on June 12, 1957 in Veghel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

904. **Gerarda Benkers**, daughter of **Antonius Benkers** and **Petronella van den Heuvel**, was born on December 15, 1886 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is landbouwster in 1916 by profession. She got married on May 30, 1916 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Hendrikus Broeksteeg**. Gerarda died at the age of 47 on September 15, 1934 in Heesch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

905. **Leonarda Benkers**, daughter of **Antonius Benkers** and **Petronella van den Heuvel**, was born about January 1, 1889 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Leonarda died on September 3, 1890 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

906. **Theodorus Benkers**, son of **Antonius Benkers** and **Petronella van den Heuvel**, was born on December 18, 1893 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer in 1919 by profession. He got married on August 30, 1919 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Maria van den Hoogen**. Theodorus died at the age of 75 on March 5, 1969 in Ravenstein, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

907. **NN Benkers**, son of **Antonius Benkers** and **Petronella van den Heuvel**, was born on August 26, 1891 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. NN died on August 26, 1891 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

908. **Maria Antonia Benkers**, daughter of **Antonius Benkers** and **Petronella van den Heuvel**, was born 1890 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria Antonia died on September 5, 1890 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

909. **Johannes Adrianus van der Linden**, son of **Peter van der Linden** and **Hermina van den Heuvel**. Johannes Adrianus died on March 29, 1890 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

910. **Richardus van den Hoogen**, son of **Hendrikus van den Hoogen** and **Petronella van den Heuvel**, was born on December 23, 1890 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on May 15, 1931 in Nistelrode, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Wilhelmina van Heeswijk**.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Johanna Henrica van den Hoogen**, follow 1285.

Richardus died at the age of 75 on January 12, 1966 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

911. **Johanna Maria van den Hoogen**, daughter of **Hendrikus van den Hoogen** and **Petronella van den Heuvel**, was born on January 8, 1892 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is landbouwster by profession. She got married on April 15, 1918 in Beers, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Gerardus Mathijs Cuppen**.

They had 5 children:

- **Daniel Hendrikus Johannes Cuppen**, follow 1286.
- **Petronella Hendrika Cuppen**, follow 1287.
- **Johannes Theodorus Cuppen**, follow 1288.
- **Henricus Johannes Lambertus Cuppen**, follow 1289.
- **Henrica Wilhelmina Maria Cuppen**, follow 1290.

Johanna Maria died at the age of 63 on September 27, 1955 in Boxmeer, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

912. **Adriana Maria van den Hoogen**, daughter of **Hendrikus van den Hoogen** and **Petronella van den Heuvel**, was born on December 29, 1892 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on February 8, 1923 in Beers, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Martinus Johannes van Dijk**.

They had 10 children:

- **Matheus Hendrikus Johannes van Dijk**, follow 1291.
- **Wilhelmina Johanna Maria van Dijk?? van Dijk**, follow 1292.
- **Petronella Hendrika Maria van Dijk**, follow 1293.
- **Henricus Adrianus Maria van Dijk**, follow 1294.
- **Johannes Wilhelmus van Dijk**, follow 1295.
- **Johanna Elisabeth Maria van Dijk**, follow 1296.
- **Francisca Johanna Maria van Dijk**, follow 1297.
- **Adrianus Josephus van Dijk**, follow 1298.
- **Martinus Bernardus van Dijk**, follow 1299.
- **Maria Wilhelmina Geertruda van Dijk**, follow 1300.

Adriana Maria died at the age of 70 on July 9, 1963 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on July 13, 1963 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

913. **Johannes Franciscus van den Hoogen**, son of **Hendrikus van den Hoogen** and **Petronella van den Heuvel**, was born on December 29, 1893 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer, jager by profession. He got married on February 9, 1914 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Alberta Maria Josephina Spanjers**.

They had 13 children:

- **NN van den Hoogen**, follow 1301.
- **Hendrikus Johannes van den Hoogen**, follow 1302.
- **Antonia Petronella van den Hoogen**, follow 1303.
- **Petronella Johanna van den Hoogen**, follow 1304.
- **Johannes Franciscus van den Hoogen**, follow 1305.
- **Marianus Johannes van den Hoogen**, follow 1306.
- **Marianus Antonius van den Hoogen**, follow 1307.
- **Wilhelmus Johannes van den Hoogen**, follow 1308.
- **Mathijs Franciscus van den Hoogen**, follow 1309.
- **Franciscus Johannes van den Hoogen**, follow 1310.
- **Joseph Albertus van den Hoogen**, follow 1311.
- **Martinus Wilhelmus van den Hoogen**, follow 1312.
- **Richardus Hendricus van den Hoogen**, follow 1313.

Johannes Franciscus died at the age of 82 on May 1, 1976 in Volkel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

914. **NN van den Hoogen**, a child of **Hendrikus van den Hoogen** and **Petronella van den Heuvel**, was born on February 28, 1895 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. NN died on February 28, 1895 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

915. **Anna Maria Allegonda van den Hoogen**, daughter of **Hendrikus van den Hoogen** and **Petronella van den Heuvel**, was born on March 25, 1897 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on April 7, 1926 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Martinus Kouwenberg**.

916. **Bernardus van den Hoogen**, son of **Hendrikus van den Hoogen** and **Petronella van den Heuvel**, was born on March 13, 1898 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on August 3, 1927 in Mill en St. Hubert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Theodora Mariana Linders**.

917. **NN van den Hoogen**, a child of **Hendrikus van den Hoogen** and **Petronella van den Heuvel**, was born on May 14, 1899 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. NN died on May 14, 1899 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

918. **Francisca Elisabeth van den Hoogen**, daughter of **Hendrikus van den Hoogen** and **Petronella van den Heuvel**, was born on September 24, 1901 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Francisca Elisabeth died on February 18, 1902 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

919. **Hendrikus Richardus van Egtelen**, son of **Marcelus van Egtelen** and **Cornelia van den Heuvel**, was born on May 7, 1908 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on November 22, 1939 in Ravenstein, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Jacoba Adriana Gijsbers**.

They had 1 child:

- **NN van Egtelen**, follow 1314.

Hendrikus Richardus died at the age of 75 on May 3, 1984 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on May 8, 1984 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

920. **Maria Theresia Rosmalen**, daughter of **Elebertus Rosmalen** and **Adriana van den Heuvel**, was born on July 24, 1912 in Wijchen, Gelderland, Nederland. She got married on October 19, 1934 in Wijchen, Gelderland, Nederland with **Theodorus Honing**.

They had 5 children:

- **NN Honing**, follow 1315.
- **Peter Elebertus Honing**, follow 1316.
- **Adriana Grada Honing**, follow 1317.
- **Elebertus Peter Honing**, follow 1318.
- **Gerarda Louisa Oda Honing**, follow 1319.

Maria Theresia died at the age of 85 on October 6, 1997 in Wijchen, Gelderland, Nederland and was buried on October 10, 1997 in Wijchen, Gelderland, Nederland.

921. **Maria Theresia Rosmalen**, daughter of **Elebertus Rosmalen** and **Adriana van den Heuvel**, was born on May 15, 1900 in Wijchen, Gelderland, Nederland.

922. **Anna Maria Huberta Rosmalen**, daughter of **Elebertus Rosmalen** and **Adriana van den Heuvel**, was born on May 26, 1901 in Overasselt, Gelderland, Nederland.

923. **Grada Wilhelmina Rosmalen**, daughter of **Elebertus Rosmalen** and **Adriana van den Heuvel**, was born on January 10, 1903 in Wijchen, Gelderland, Nederland. She got married on November 14, 1924 in Wijchen, Gelderland, Nederland with **Johannes van Woezik**.

They had 6 children:

- **Hendrika Adriana van Woezik**, follow 1320.
- **Petrus Elibertus van Woezik**, follow 1321.
- **Johannes Gerardus van Woezik**, follow 1322.
- **Johanna Wilhelmina van Woezik**, follow 1323.
- **Albertus Hendrikus van Woezik**, follow 1324.
- **Wilhelmina Adriana van Woezik**, follow 1325.

924. **Richardus Johannes van den Heuvel**, son of **Theodorus van den Heuvel** and **Gertruida Klerks**, was born on January 12, 1899 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is arbeider, landbouwer te berghem by profession. He got married on February 5, 1926 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Maria Petronella Hendriks**.

They had 3 children:

- **Geertruda Petronella van den Heuvel**, follow 1326.
- **Antonius Maria van den Heuvel**, follow 1327.
- **Theodorus Richardus van den Heuvel**, follow 1328.

Richardus Johannes died at the age of 62 on November 25, 1961 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

925. **Johanna Maria van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Theodorus van den Heuvel** and **Gertruida Klerks**, was born on April 26, 1900 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

926. **Anna Maria van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Theodorus van den Heuvel** and **Gertruida Klerks**, was born on January 19, 1902 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Anna Maria died at the age of 21 on April 11, 1923 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

927. **Maria Anna van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Theodorus van den Heuvel** and **Gertruida Klerks**, was born on January 1, 1904 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria Anna died at the age of 11 on February 6, 1915 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

928. **Hendrikus Leonardus van den Heuvel**, son of **Theodorus van den Heuvel** and **Gertruida Klerks**, was born on June 12, 1905 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is kleermaker te berghem in 1929 by profession. He got married on June 14, 1929 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Anna Maria Hendriks**. Hendrikus Leonardus died at the age of 76 on May 17, 1982 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on May 21, 1982 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

929. **Leonardus van den Heuvel**, son of **Theodorus van den Heuvel** and **Gertruida Klerks**, was born on January 4, 1909 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is fabrieksarbeider wonende te heesch in 1958 by profession. He got married with **Henrica Christina Romme**. Leonardus died at the age of 49 on October 25, 1958 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

930. **Hermanus van den Heuvel**, son of **Theodorus van den Heuvel** and **Gertruida Klerks**, was born on August 15, 1910 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is werkte bij zwanenberg in oss by profession. He got married on April 10, 1936 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johanna Hendrica Strik**. Hermanus died at the age of 81 on April 13, 1992 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

931. **Lambertus van den Heuvel**, son of **Theodorus van den Heuvel** and **Gertruida Klerks**, was born on September 4, 1911 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is fabriekscontroler by profession. He got married on November 19, 1942 in Erp, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Maria Martina van der Burght**. Lambertus died at the age of 81 on January 6, 1993 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

932. **Maria Johanna van Laarschot**, daughter of **Thomas van Laarschot** and **Maria Catharina van den Heuvel**, was born on March 26, 1904 in Helmond, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria Johanna died on July 25, 1904 in Helmond, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

933. **Anna Maria van Laarschot**, daughter of **Thomas van Laarschot** and **Maria Catharina van den Heuvel**, was born on February 26, 1907 in Helmond, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

934. **Petrus Adrianus van Laarschot**, son of **Thomas van Laarschot** and **Maria Catharina van den Heuvel**. Petrus Adrianus died on September 18, 1899 in Helmond, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

935. **Richardus Adrianus van Laarschot**, son of **Thomas van Laarschot** and **Maria Catharina van den Heuvel**, was born on April 21, 1898 in Helmond, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

936. **Richardus Adrianus van Laarschot**, son of **Thomas van Laarschot** and **Maria Catharina van den Heuvel**, was born on March 28, 1903 in Helmond, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married (1) on May 21, 1926 in Helmond, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Guillemine Josephina Crespín**. He got married (2) on April 25, 1946 in Eindhoven, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Anna van Dalen**. Richardus Adrianus died at the age of 65 on October 21, 1968 in Bakel en Milheeze, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

937. **Johannes Roelofs**, son of **Willem Roelofs** and **Maria van der Linden**, was born on April 9, 1876 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was arbeider in 1907, grondwerker in 1942 by profession. He got married on May 18, 1907 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johanna van Orsouw**.

They had 6 children:

- **Nicolaas Roelofs**, follow 1329.
- **Leonardus Adrianus Roelofs**, follow 1330.
- **Adrianus Roelofs**, follow 1331.
- **Maria Petronella Roelofs**, follow 1332.
- **Petronella Wilhelmina Maria Roelofs**, follow 1333.
- **Johann Leonardus Roelofs**, follow 1334.

938. **Agnes Roelofs**, daughter of **Willem Roelofs** and **Maria van der Linden**, was born on June 8, 1877 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on May 30, 1908 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johannes Peters**.

They had 2 children:

- **Francisca Peters**, follow 1335.
- **Wilhelmina Peters**, follow 1336.

939. **Geerdina Maria Roelofs**, daughter of **Willem Roelofs** and **Maria van der Linden**, was born on May 31, 1878 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

940. **Geerdina Maria Roelofs**, daughter of **Willem Roelofs** and **Maria van der Linden**, was born on August 15, 1879 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on May 31, 1912 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland with **Arnoldus Verhallen**.

941. **Leonardus Roelofs**, son of **Willem Roelofs** and **Maria van der Linden**, was born on August 9, 1883 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on April 28, 1917 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Geerdina van Horssen**.

They had 1 child:

- **Wilhelmus Antonius Roelofs**, follow 1337.

942. **Margaretha Roelofs**, daughter of **Willem Roelofs** and **Maria van der Linden**, was born on October 20, 1886 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on June 2, 1917 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Gerardus Johannes Ploegmakers**.

943. **Grada Roelofs**, daughter of **Willem Roelofs** and **Maria van der Linden**, was born on January 9, 1890 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on May 15, 1915 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Hendrikus Vos**.

They had 2 children:

- **Hendrikus Vos**, follow 1338.
- **Wilhelmus Vos**, follow 1339.

944. **Theodora Roelofs**, daughter of **Willem Roelofs** and **Maria van der Linden**, was born on November 24, 1892 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on May 15, 1915 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Marinus Johannes van Rijn**.

They had 3 children:

- **Cornelis van Rijn**, follow 1340.
- **Wilhelmus Engelbertus van Rijn**, follow 1341.
- **Egberdina Gerarda van Rijn**, follow 1342.

945. **Leonarduss Wittenberg**, son of **Jacobus Wittenberg** and **Helena van der Linden**, was born on February 9, 1889 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

946. **Cornelia Petronella Wittenberg**, daughter of **Jacobus Wittenberg** and **Helena van der Linden**, was born on December 20, 1889 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

947. **Gerardus Wittenberg**, son of **Jacobus Wittenberg** and **Helena van der Linden**, was born on July 2, 1891 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was landbouwer in 1915 by profession. He got married (1) on April 20, 1915 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Geertruda Kocken**.

They had 2 children:

- **Johannes Wittenberg**, follow 1343.
- **Johannes Wittenberg**, follow 1344.

He got married (2) on October 25, 1919 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johanna Hendrica van den Broek**.

They had 3 children:

- **Berdina Wittenberg**, follow 1345.
- **Gertruda Wittenberg**, follow 1346.
- **Geertruda Wittenberg**, follow 1347.

948. **Agnes Wittenberg**, daughter of **Jacobus Wittenberg** and **Helena van der Linden**, was born on December 26, 1893 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

949. **Jacobus Zegers**, son of **Lambertus Zegers** and **Adriana van der Linden**, was born on December 2, 1882 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

950. **Leonardus Zegers**, son of **Lambertus Zegers** and **Adriana van der Linden**, was born on November 5, 1883 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

951. **Johanna Zegers**, daughter of **Lambertus Zegers** and **Adriana van der Linden**, was born on May 20, 1885 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

952. **Johannes Zegers**, son of **Lambertus Zegers** and **Adriana van der Linden**, was born on February 8, 1887 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

953. **Lamberta Maria Zegers**, daughter of **Lambertus Zegers** and **Adriana van der Linden**, was born on May 24, 1889 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

954. **Antonius Zegers**, son of **Lambertus Zegers** and **Adriana van der Linden**, was born on February 11, 1891 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was arbeider in 1914 by profession. He got married on November 25, 1914 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Anna Suppers**.

They had 3 children:

- **Lambertus Zegers**, follow 1348.
- **Lamberta Zegers**, follow 1349.
- **Thomas Zegers**, follow 1350.

955. **Johanna Maria Zegers**, daughter of **Lambertus Zegers** and **Adriana van der Linden**, was born on March 3, 1893 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on February 4, 1918 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Hendrikus Jozephus van Geffen**.

They had 1 child:

- **Adrianus Johannes van Geffen**, follow 1351.

956. **Hendrikus Zegers**, son of **Lambertus Zegers** and **Adriana van der Linden**, was born on March 22, 1895 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

957. **Petrus Johannes Zegers**, son of **Lambertus Zegers** and **Adriana van der Linden**, was born on June 17, 1898 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

958. **Johannes van den Berg**, son of **Mathijs van den Berg** and **Cornelia Ruijs**, was born on April 6, 1883 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was landbouwer in 1906 by profession. He got married on October 25, 1906 in Nistelrode, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Arnolda Gundlisbergen**.

They had 8 children:

- **Johanna van den Berg**, follow 1352.
- **Martinus van den Berg**, follow 1353.
- **Wilhelmina van den Berg**, follow 1354.
- **Jacoba Wilhelmina Josepha van den Berg**, follow 1355.
- **Wilhelmina van den Berg**, follow 1356.
- **Cornelia Josephina van den Berg**, follow 1357.
- **Johanna van den Berg**, follow 1358.
- **Johanna van den Berg**, follow 1359.

959. **Leonardus van den Berg**, son of **Mathijs van den Berg** and **Cornelia Ruijs**, was born on June 17, 1884 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

960. **Leonardus Marinus van den Berg**, son of **Mathijs van den Berg** and **Cornelia Ruijs**, was born on July 4, 1885 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on October 4, 1907 in Uden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johanna van den Leijgraaf**.

961. **Cornelia Maria van den Berg**, daughter of **Mathijs van den Berg** and **Cornelia Ruijs**, was born on July 4, 1885 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

962. **Adrianus van den Berg**, son of **Mathijs van den Berg** and **Cornelia Ruijs**, was born on September 2, 1886 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on February 13, 1909 in Zeeland, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Huberdina van Boekel**.

They had 6 children:

- **Johanna Maria van den Berg**, follow 1360.
- **Cornelia Catharina van den Berg**, follow 1361.
- **Hendrikus van den Berg**, follow 1362.
- **Hendrika van den Berg**, follow 1363.
- **Martinus Leonardus van den Berg**, follow 1364.
- **Martinus Leonardus van den Berg**, follow 1365.

963. **Jacoba van den Berg**, daughter of **Mathijs van den Berg** and **Cornelia Ruijs**, was born on February 19, 1889 in Heesch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

964. **Cornelis Marinus van den Berg**, son of **Mathijs van den Berg** and **Cornelia Ruijs**, was born on June 6, 1890 in Heesch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was landbouwer in 1912, koopman in 1933 by profession. He got married on February 9, 1912 in Uden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Hendrica Kuijpers**.

They had 7 children:

- **Theodora Maria van den Berg**, follow 1366.
- **Catharina Maria van den Berg**, follow 1367.
- **Johannes Theodorus Antonius van den Berg**, follow 1368.
- **Cornelis Martinus van den Berg**, follow 1369.
- **Catharina Maria van den Berg**, follow 1370.
- **Petrus Antonius van den Berg**, follow 1371.
- **Henricus Marinus van den Berg**, follow 1372.

965. **Maria Jacoba van den Berg**, daughter of **Mathijs van den Berg** and **Cornelia Ruijs**, was born on July 27, 1892 in Heesch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married (1) on May 29, 1915 in Zeeland, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johannes van Hooff**.

They had 2 children:

- **Johanna Catharina Josephina van Hooff**, follow 1373.
- **Martinus Lambertus van Hooff**, follow 1374.

She got married (2) on September 15, 1933 in Uden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johannes Antonius Vonk**.

966. **Adriana Arnolda Hendrika van der Linden**, daughter of **Adrianus van der Linden** and **Gertruda Vermeulen**, was born on October 2, 1884 in Huisseling en Neerloon, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

967. **Arnoldus Christianus van der Linden**, son of **Adrianus van der Linden** and **Gertruda Vermeulen**, was born on June 11, 1886 in Huisseling en Neerloon, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was landbouwer in 1917 by profession. He got married on April 16, 1917 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Catharina van der Wielen**.

They had 3 children:

- **Adrianus Henricus van der Linden**, follow 1375.
- **Hendricus Theodorus van der Linden**, follow 1376.
- **Theodora Maria van der Linden**, follow 1377.

968. **Hendrica van der Linden**, daughter of **Adrianus van der Linden** and **Gertruda Vermeulen**, was born on November 22, 1887 in Huisseling en Neerloon, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

969. **Hendrikus Johannes Jonkergouw**, son of **Gerardus Jonkergouw** and **Anna Maria van Hout**, was born on July 12, 1882 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

970. **Johanna Jonkergouw**, daughter of **Gerardus Jonkergouw** and **Anna Maria van Hout**, was born on March 21, 1884 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

971. **Christianus Franciscus Jonkergouw**, son of **Gerardus Jonkergouw** and **Anna Maria van Hout**, was born on September 8, 1886 in Wijchen, Gelderland, Nederland.

972. **Leonardus Alojsius Jonkergouw**, son of **Gerardus Jonkergouw** and **Anna Maria van Hout**, was born on January 3, 1889 in Haps, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

973. **Leonardus Alojsius Jonkergouw**, son of **Gerardus Jonkergouw** and **Anna Maria van Hout**, was born on May 20, 1890 in Haps, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

974. **Johanna Maria van Beek**, daughter of **Johannes van Beek** and **Theodora Maria van Hout**, was born on November 14, 1886 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

975. **Petrus van Beek**, son of **Johannes van Beek** and **Theodora Maria van Hout**, was born on August 15, 1889 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was hulpremmier in 1918 by profession. He got married on October 20, 1918 in Tongelre, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Ida Meelen**.

976. **Hendrikus Leonardus van Beek**, son of **Johannes van Beek** and **Theodora Maria van Hout**, was born on December 19, 1890 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was mijnwerker in 1918 - hoensbroek, limburg, chauffeur-monteur in 1942 by profession. He got married (1) on October 22, 1918 in Tongelre, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Wilhelmina van Woerkom**. He got married (2) on July 9, 1942 in Eindhoven, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Niesje Bertha Meijers**.

977. **Cornelis van Beek**, son of **Johannes van Beek** and **Theodora Maria van Hout**, was born on June 12, 1893 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was mijnwerker in 1917 by profession. He got married on June 6, 1917 in Tongelre, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Cornelia Schellevis**.

978. **NN van Beek**, a child of **Johannes van Beek** and **Theodora Maria van Hout**, was born on June 4, 1896 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. NN died on June 4, 1896 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

979. **Wilhelmus Christianus van Beek**, son of **Johannes van Beek** and **Theodora Maria van Hout**, was born on September 5, 1897 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was kantoorbediende in 1923, koopman in 1936 by profession. He got married (1) on August 30, 1923 in Valkenswaard, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Joanna Georgina van Roij**. He got married (2) on April 23, 1936 in

Eindhoven, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Margarete Korneli**.

980. **Maria Catharina van Beek**, daughter of **Johannes van Beek** and **Theodora Maria van Hout**, was born on July 20, 1901 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is arbeidster in 1920 by profession. Maria Catharina died at the age of 18 on February 5, 1920 in Tongelre, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

981. **Theodora Maria van Beek**, daughter of **Johannes van Beek** and **Theodora Maria van Hout**, was born on June 24, 1904 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She was kantoorbiedende in 1930 by profession. She got married on May 1, 1930 in Eindhoven, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Cornelis Sanderse**.

982. **Isodorus van Boekel**, son of **Franciscus van Boekel** and **Adriana van den Heuvel**, was born on July 28, 1892 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is kommissie belastingen in 1924, hoofdassistent rijksbelastingen in 1955 by profession. He got married on December 30, 1924 in Heumen, Gelderland, Nederland with **Gerarda Theodora Peters**. Isodorus died at the age of 63 on December 4, 1955 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

983. **Maria Anna van Boekel**, daughter of **Franciscus van Boekel** and **Adriana van den Heuvel**, was born on October 8, 1893 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria Anna died at the age of 25 on July 25, 1919 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

984. **Francisca van Boekel**, daughter of **Franciscus van Boekel** and **Adriana van den Heuvel**, was born on November 10, 1894 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is landbouwster in 1919 by profession. She got married on April 26, 1919 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Nicolaas Geurts**.

They had 9 children:

- **Anna Maria Geurts**, follow 1378.
- **Lambertus Franciscus Geurts**, follow 1379.
- **Franciscus Lambertus Geurts**, follow 1380.
- **Elisabeth Adriana Geurts**, follow 1381.
- **Adriana Maria Lambertus Geurts**, follow 1382.
- **Adriana Maria Lambertha Geurts**, follow 1383.
- **Martinus Franciscus Petrus Geurts**, follow 1384.
- **Albertus Wilhelmus Geurts**, follow 1385.
- **Nicolaas Francisca Geurts**, follow 1386.

Francisca died at the age of 88 on August 24, 1983 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

985. **Johannes van Boekel**, son of **Franciscus van Boekel** and **Adriana van den Heuvel**, was born on January 28, 1896 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is metselaar in 1921 by profession. He got married on January 12, 1921 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Maria Theodora van Gaal**.

They had 1 child:

- **Francisca Johanna Maria van Boekel**, follow 1387.

Johannes died at the age of 89 on May 12, 1985 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

986. **Petronella van Boekel**, daughter of **Franciscus van Boekel** and **Adriana van den Heuvel**, was born on April 16, 1897 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on July 11, 1917 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johannes Hubertus van Luijk**. Petronella died at the age of 91 on February 8, 1989 in Wijchen, Gelderland, Nederland.

987. **Ida van Boekel**, daughter of **Franciscus van Boekel** and **Adriana van den Heuvel**, was born on September 21, 1898 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is zonder in 1925 by profession. She got married on April 24, 1925 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Wilhelmus Marinus Muller**. Ida died at the age of 83 on August 20, 1982 in Heesch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

988. **Regina van Boekel**, daughter of **Franciscus van Boekel** and **Adriana van den Heuvel**, was born on January 13, 1900 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Regina died on October 14, 1900 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

989. **Richardus van Boekel**, son of **Franciscus van Boekel** and **Adriana van den Heuvel**, was born on August 31, 1901 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married with **Huberta Flieger**. Richardus died at the age of 89 on June 5, 1991 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

990. **Petrus Johannes van Boekel**, son of **Franciscus van Boekel** and **Adriana van den Heuvel**, was born on November 20, 1904 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is metselaar in 1932 by profession. He got married on May 17, 1932 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Wilhelmina Francisca Moors**. Petrus Johannes died at the age of 82 on July 7, 1987 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

991. **Hendrikus van Boekel**, son of **Franciscus van Boekel** and **Adriana van den Heuvel**, was born on September 22, 1906 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is metselaar in 1936 by profession. He got married on October 26, 1936 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Maria Cornelia Boeijen**. Hendrikus died at the age of 74 on February 3, 1981 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

992. **Wilhelmus van Boekel**, son of **Franciscus van Boekel** and **Adriana van den Heuvel**, was born on May 29, 1908 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Wilhelmus died on October 15, 1908 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

993. **Lambertus van den Heuvel**, son of **Johannes van den Heuvel** and **Hendrika van de Wetering**, was born on January 27, 1897 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on April 22, 1927 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Maria Margareta van der Heijden**.

994. **Isedorus van den Heuvel**, son of **Johannes van den Heuvel** and **Hendrika van de Wetering**, was born on January 15, 1896 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Isedorus died at the age of 44 on April 20, 1940 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

995. **Anna Maria van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Johannes van den Heuvel** and **Hendrika van de Wetering**, was born on April 11, 1902 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She was zonder in 1942 by profession. She got married on October 21, 1942 in Zeeland, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Gerardus Dominicus van Bergen**.

996. **Gerarda van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Johannes van den Heuvel** and **Hendrika van de Wetering**, was born on July 28, 1898 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She was zonder in 1926 by profession. She got married (1) on May 1, 1926 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Bernardus van der Heijden**. She got married (2) on December 29, 1939 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Willem Janssen**.

997. **Antoon van den Heuvel**, son of **Johannes van den Heuvel** and **Hendrika van de Wetering**, was born on February 18, 1901 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is huisschilder in 1927 by profession. He got married on May 31, 1927 in Mill en St. Hubert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Wilhelmina Petronella Nelissen**. Antoon died at the age of 71 on August 23, 1972 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
998. **Aldegonda Hendrika van der Zanden**, daughter of **Hendrikus van der Zanden** and **Henrica van Herpen**, was born on November 11, 1895 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She was zonder in 1940 by profession. She got married on September 19, 1940 in Maashees en Overloon, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johannes Gielen**.
999. **Wilhelmina van der Zanden**, daughter of **Hendrikus van der Zanden** and **Henrica van Herpen**, was born on September 20, 1896 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1000. **Wilhelmina Allegonda van der Zanden**, daughter of **Hendrikus van der Zanden** and **Henrica van Herpen**, was born on August 2, 1897 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1001. **Wilhelmina van der Zanden**, daughter of **Hendrikus van der Zanden** and **Henrica van Herpen**, was born on August 25, 1898 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1002. **Martinus Hendrikus van der Zanden**, son of **Hendrikus van der Zanden** and **Henrica van Herpen**, was born on October 31, 1899 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was landbouwer in 1933 by profession. He got married on April 27, 1933 in Maashees en Overloon, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Petronella Maria Meijer**.
1003. **Hendrina van der Zanden**, daughter of **Hendrikus van der Zanden** and **Henrica van Herpen**, was born on September 19, 1901 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1004. **Hendricus van der Zanden**, son of **Hendrikus van der Zanden** and **Henrica van Herpen**, was born on December 10, 1902 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1005. **Anna van der Zanden**, daughter of **Hendrikus van der Zanden** and **Henrica van Herpen**, was born on January 16, 1904 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She was dienstbode in 1931 by profession. She got married on May 18, 1931 in Wanssum, Limburg, Nederland with **Antonius Hubertus Arts**.
1006. **Helena Antonia van der Zanden**, daughter of **Hendrikus van der Zanden** and **Henrica van Herpen**, was born on April 7, 1905 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1007. **Lamberta Francisca van der Zanden**, daughter of **Hendrikus van der Zanden** and **Henrica van Herpen**, was born on August 22, 1906 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1008. **Antonia Maria van der Zanden**, daughter of **Hendrikus van der Zanden** and **Henrica van Herpen**, was born on September 16, 1907 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She was zonder in 1935 by profession. She got married on May 31, 1935 in Maashees en Overloon, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johannes Martinus van Gerven**.
1009. **Johannes Marinus van der Zanden**, son of **Hendrikus van der Zanden** and **Henrica van Herpen**, was born on October 19, 1908 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was onderwijzer in 1940 by profession. He got married on September 23, 1940 in Maashees en Overloon, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Maria Petronella Jacoba Kersten**.

1010. **Hendrikus Antonius van der Zanden**, son of **Hendrikus van der Zanden** and **Henrica van Herpen**, was born on May 12, 1910 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1011. **Lambertus Franciscus Cornelis van der Zanden**, son of **Hendrikus van der Zanden** and **Henrica van Herpen**, was born on September 14, 1914 in Maashees en Overloon, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1012. **Petronella Martina van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Cornelus van den Heuvel** and **Berdina van der Zanden**, was born on March 4, 1907 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She was zonder in 1941 by profession. She got married on November 17, 1941 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Hendrikus Wilhelmus den Brok**.

1013. **Arnoldus Martinus Arts**, son of **Antoon Arts** and **Johanna van der Zanden**, was born on April 13, 1906 in Huisseling en Neerloon, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1014. **Wilhelmus Catharina Arts**, son of **Antoon Arts** and **Johanna van der Zanden**, was born on May 27, 1907 in Huisseling en Neerloon, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1015. **Martinus Hendrikus Arts**, son of **Antoon Arts** and **Johanna van der Zanden**, was born on July 14, 1908 in Huisseling en Neerloon, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was slager in 1932 by profession. He got married on October 29, 1932 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Wilhelmina Josephina Maria van der Leest**.

1016. **Catharina Hendrika Arts**, daughter of **Antoon Arts** and **Johanna van der Zanden**, was born on March 28, 1910 in Huisseling en Neerloon, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1017. **Wilhelmina Gerarda Arts**, daughter of **Antoon Arts** and **Johanna van der Zanden**, was born on March 11, 1912 in Huisseling en Neerloon, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She was zonder in 1949 by profession. She got married on March 29, 1940 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Adrianus van den Oord**.

1018. **Maria Johanna van der Zanden**, daughter of **Johannes Theodorus van der Zanden** and **Cornelia Verwijst**, was born on August 27, 1906 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She was zonder in 1932 by profession. She got married on May 13, 1932 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Petrus Albers**.

1019. **Johannes van der Zanden**, son of **Johannes Theodorus van der Zanden** and **Cornelia Verwijst**, was born on April 23, 1911 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1020. **Wilhelmina van der Zanden**, daughter of **Johannes Theodorus van der Zanden** and **Cornelia Verwijst**, was born on June 28, 1912 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1021. **Johannes van der Zanden**, son of **Johannes Theodorus van der Zanden** and **Cornelia Verwijst**, was born on October 15, 1913 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1022. **Wilhelmus Antonius van der Zanden**, son of **Johannes Theodorus van der Zanden** and **Cornelia Verwijst**, was born on June 30, 1915 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1023. **Johanna van der Zanden**, daughter of **Johannes Theodorus van der Zanden** and **Cornelia Verwijst**, was born on July 20, 1917 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1024. **Antoon Roelofs**, son of **Johannes Hendrikus Roelofs** and **Theodora Smits**, was born on May 1, 1891 in Ewijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Antoon died at the age of 63 on January 1, 1955 in Ewijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1025. **Matheus Roelofs**, son of **Johannes Hendrikus Roelofs** and **Theodora Smits**, was born on August 8, 1892 in Ewijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was warmoezenier in 1917 by profession. He got married on April 17, 1917 in Ewijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johanna Wijnen**.

1026. **Johanna Roelofs**, daughter of **Johannes Hendrikus Roelofs** and **Theodora Smits**, was born on January 28, 1894 in Ewijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She was zonder in 1921 by profession. She got married on May 4, 1921 in Ewijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Jacobus Bosch**.

1027. **Theodorus Roelofs**, son of **Johannes Hendrikus Roelofs** and **Theodora Smits**, was born on June 16, 1896 in Ewijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was landbouwer in 1934 by profession. He got married on April 23, 1934 in Ewijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johanna Maria Smits**.

1028. **Jacobus Johannes Roelofs**, son of **Johannes Hendrikus Roelofs** and **Theodora Smits**, was born on April 17, 1899 in Ewijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1029. **Johannes Roelofs**, son of **Johannes Hendrikus Roelofs** and **Theodora Smits**, was born on September 4, 1900 in Ewijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is café houder in 1927 by profession. He got married on July 21, 1927 in Ewijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Adriana Hermina van Gemert**. Johannes died at the age of 58 on November 23, 1958 in Ewijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1030. **Maria Catharina Roelofs**, daughter of **Johannes Hendrikus Roelofs** and **Theodora Smits**, was born on July 31, 1902 in Ewijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria Catharina died on May 22, 1903 in Ewijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1031. **Bernardus Roelofs**, son of **Johannes Hendrikus Roelofs** and **Theodora Smits**, was born on September 6, 1904 in Ewijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1032. **Petronella Johanna Roelofs**, daughter of **Johannes Hendrikus Roelofs** and **Theodora Smits**, was born on December 2, 1905 in Ewijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She was zonder in 1933 by profession. She got married on June 19, 1933 in Ewijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johannes Antonius Herregraven**.

1033. **Bernardus Hendrikus Roelofs**, son of **Johannes Hendrikus Roelofs** and **Theodora Smits**, was born on February 16, 1908 in Ewijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1034. **Hendrikus Theodorus Roelofs**, son of **Johannes Hendrikus Roelofs** and **Theodora Smits**, was born on February 23, 1910 in Ewijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1035. **Gerardus van den Akker**, son of **Gerardus van den Akker** and **Theodora Maria Zonnenberg**, was born about 1895 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on April 28, 1923 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johanna Manders**. Gerardus died on January 2, 1973 in Veghel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on January 5, 1973 in Vorstenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1036. **Maria Anna van Aar**, daughter of **Franciscus Joannes van Aar** and **Maria Catharina van den Heuvel**, was born on May 30, 1911 in Deursen en Dennenburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She was zonder in 1940 by profession. She got married on May 27, 1940 in Ravenstein, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Wilhelmus Keijzers**.

1037. **Leonardus Willem van den Heuvel**, son of **Wouter van den Heuvel** and **Maria Willems**, was born on April 30, 1912 in Dieden, Demen en Langel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on June 9, 1941 in Ravenstein, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Hendrika Wouthera van der Horst**.

1038. **NN Lourensse**, daughter of **Gerardus Lourensse** and **Johanna van den Heuvel**, was born on December 14, 1893 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. NN died on December 14, 1893 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1039. **Anna Maria Catharina Lourensse**, daughter of **Gerardus Lourensse** and **Johanna van den Heuvel**, was born on January 16, 1895 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Anna Maria Catharina died at the age of 2 on August 19, 1897 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1040. **Adrianus Lourensse**, son of **Gerardus Lourensse** and **Johanna van den Heuvel**, was born on January 24, 1896 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer in 1920 by profession. He got married on August 30, 1920 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Gertruda Maria van de Logt**. Adrianus died at the age of 59 on June 20, 1955 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried.

1041. **Hendrika Lourensse**, daughter of **Gerardus Lourensse** and **Johanna van den Heuvel**, was born on June 3, 1897 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Hendrika died at the age of 72 on April 6, 1970 in Uden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1042. **Anna Maria Lourensse**, daughter of **Gerardus Lourensse** and **Johanna van den Heuvel**, was born on July 14, 1898 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Anna Maria died at the age of 72 on March 5, 1971 in Uden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1043. **Gerarda Wilhelmina Lourensse**, daughter of **Gerardus Lourensse** and **Johanna van den Heuvel**, was born on November 30, 1900 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Gerarda Wilhelmina died at the age of 2 on March 28, 1903 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1044. **Gerardus Antonius Lourensse**, son of **Gerardus Lourensse** and **Johanna van den Heuvel**, was born on January 16, 1902 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer in 1928 by profession. He got married on July 7, 1928 in Zeeland, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Cornelia Maria Bongers**. Gerardus Antonius died at the age of 33 on October 16, 1935 in Gemert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1045. **Leonardus Johannes Lourensse**, son of **Gerardus Lourensse** and **Johanna van den Heuvel**, was born on February 4, 1903 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was landbouwer in 1935 by profession. He got married on May 4, 1935 in Zeeland, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Cornelia Maria van der Coer**.

1046. **Josephus Lourensse**, son of **Gerardus Lourensse** and **Johanna van den Heuvel**, was born on October 10, 1905 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was landbouwer in 1932 by profession. He got married on April 5, 1932 in Gassel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Christina Hendrina van Kuppeveld**.

1047. **Anna Maria van Loon**, daughter of **Francis van Loon** and **Theodora van Summeren**, was born on April 19, 1906 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She was dienstbode in 1938 by profession. She got married on July 1, 1938 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Wilhelmus Hendrikus Cuppens**.

1048. **Theodorus van Loon**, son of **Francis van Loon** and **Theodora van Summeren**, was born on August 19, 1908 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was bouwvakarbeider in 1936 by profession. He got married on July 27, 1936 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Wilhelmina van der Heijden**.

1049. **Johannes van Loon**, son of **Francis van Loon** and **Theodora van Summeren**, was born on September 30, 1910 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was klompenmaker in 1941 by profession. He got married on December 24, 1941 in Ravenstein, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Elisabeth van der Velden**.

1050. **Hendrikus Theodorus van Loon**, son of **Francis van Loon** and **Theodora van Summeren**, was born on June 6, 1915 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is klompenmaker in 1946 by profession. He got married on January 16, 1946 in Ravenstein, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johanna Henrica Willems**. Hendrikus Theodorus died at the age of 70 on June 1, 1986 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on June 5, 1986 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1051. **Maria Geertruida van Loon**, daughter of **Francis van Loon** and **Theodora van Summeren**, was born on May 6, 1917 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1052. **Francis van Loon**, son of **Francis van Loon** and **Theodora van Summeren**, was born on February 25, 1921 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1053. **Hendrika Maria van Thiel**, daughter of **Johannes Martinus van Thiel** and **Johanna Maria van Loon**, was born on March 1, 1902 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She was zonder in 1926, landbouwster in 1942 by profession. She got married (1) on October 29, 1926 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Wilhelmus Geurts**. She got married (2) on October 30, 1942 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johannes Hubertus Juriens**.

1054. **Johannes van Thiel**, son of **Johannes Martinus van Thiel** and **Johanna Maria van Loon**, was born on January 18, 1903 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was landbouwer in 1931 by profession. He got married on February 6, 1931 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Cato Suppers**.

1055. **Anna Maria van Thiel**, daughter of **Johannes Martinus van Thiel** and **Johanna Maria van Loon**, was born on January 25, 1904 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on November 18, 1926 in Heerlen, Limburg, Nederland with **Andreas Damen**. Anna Maria died at the age of 94 on January 12, 1999 in Heerlen, Limburg, Nederland.

1056. **Maria Catharina van Thiel**, daughter of **Johannes Martinus van Thiel** and **Johanna Maria van Loon**, was born on May 7, 1905 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She was zonder in 1928 by profession. She got married on April 13, 1928 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Martinus van Aar**.

1057. **Martinus Johannes van Thiel**, son of **Johannes Martinus van Thiel** and **Johanna Maria van Loon**, was born on June 29, 1906 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Martinus Johannes died on April 30, 1907 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1058. **Johanna van Thiel**, daughter of **Johannes Martinus van Thiel** and **Johanna Maria van Loon**, was born on May 27, 1908 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 5 on May 29, 1913 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1059. **Mathea Adriana van Thiel**, daughter of **Johannes Martinus van Thiel** and **Johanna Maria van Loon**, was born on June 17, 1909 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She was zonder in 1940 by profession. She got married on August 2, 1940 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johannes van Vugt**.

1060. **Martinus van Thiel**, son of **Johannes Martinus van Thiel** and **Johanna Maria van Loon**, was born on June 27, 1910 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1061. **Petrus van Thiel**, son of **Johannes Martinus van Thiel** and **Johanna Maria van Loon**, was born on July 6, 1911 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Petrus died on February 4, 1912 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1062. **Petronella Geerdina van Thiel**, daughter of **Johannes Martinus van Thiel** and **Johanna Maria van Loon**, was born on July 30, 1912 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She was zonder in 1945 by profession. She got married on July 6, 1945 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Hendrikus Theodorus Laarakkers**.

1063. **Wilhelmina Johanna van Thiel**, daughter of **Johannes Martinus van Thiel** and **Johanna Maria van Loon**, was born on July 7, 1914 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Wilhelmina Johanna died at the age of 18 on August 5, 1932 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1064. **Johanna Maria van Thiel**, daughter of **Johannes Martinus van Thiel** and **Johanna Maria van Loon**, was born on July 7, 1914 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is zonder in 1939 by profession. She got married on May 5, 1939 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Antoon Marinus Boeijen**. Johanna Maria died at the age of 37 on May 9, 1952 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1065. **Leonardus van Thiel**, son of **Johannes Martinus van Thiel** and **Johanna Maria van Loon**, was born on July 5, 1915 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Leonardus died at the age of 3 on November 12, 1918 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1066. **Marcelus van Thiel**, son of **Johannes Martinus van Thiel** and **Johanna Maria van Loon**, was born on July 5, 1915 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was grondwerker in 1940 by profession. He got married on October 4, 1940 in Heesch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johanna van den Helm**.

1067. **Albert van Thiel**, son of **Johannes Martinus van Thiel** and **Johanna Maria van Loon**, was born on September 20, 1916 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Albert died on October 24, 1916 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1068. **Johannes Martinus van Thiel**, son of **Johannes Martinus van Thiel** and **Johanna Maria van Loon**, was born on February 9, 1918 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

Generation 10

1069. **Hendrika Johanna Francina Emmen**, daughter of **Cornelis Johannes Viverooij** and **Johanna Francina Meijer**, was born about 1894 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on July 13, 1916 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Dirk Maarten Cornelis van Hilten**, son of **Dirk van Hilten** and **Cornelia Maartina Verboom**.

1070. **Jan Vermeulen**, son of **Johannes Matthijs Leonardus Vermeulen** and **Jeannette Victoire Viverooij**, was born on December 19, 1882 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on June 15, 1911 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Maria Elisabeth van Gunsteren**, daughter of **Leendert Antonie van Gunsteren** and **Johanna Beekman**. She was born on December 30, 1882 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1071. **Christiaan Willem Vermeulen**, son of **Johannes Matthijs Leonardus Vermeulen** and **Jeannette Victoire Viverooij**, was born on July 11, 1885 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Christiaan Willem died at the age of 4 on August 20, 1889 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.
1072. **Jeannette Victoire Vermeulen**, daughter of **Johannes Matthijs Leonardus Vermeulen** and **Jeannette Victoire Viverooij**, was born on June 23, 1893 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.
1073. **Wilhelmina Adriana Viverooij**, daughter of **Gerardus Jacobus Viverooij** and **Edelina Jacoba Vervloet**, was born on August 10, 1898 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on December 8, 1926 in Naaldwijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Gerard Carel van der Gen**, son of **Gerard Carel van der Gen** and **Johanna Elisabeth Catharina Hoogland**. He was born about 1897 in Pretoria, GA, R.S.A..
1074. **Jan Viverooij**, son of **Gerardus Jacobus Viverooij** and **Edelina Jacoba Vervloet**, was born on August 25, 1900 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.
1075. **Johanna Elizabeth Schaap**, daughter of **Johannes Melis Schaap** and **Christina Petronella Verloove**, was born on September 1, 1893 in Kralingen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.
1076. **Catharina Johanna Verloove**, daughter of **Pieter Marie Verloove** and **Pollona van Heiningen**, was born on January 4, 1903 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on October 15, 1925 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Johannes Stefanus Willem Raap**, son of **Klaas Raap** and **Stephina Petronella de Graaf**. He was born about 1900.
1077. **Catharina Johanna Verloove**, daughter of **Fredrik Verloove** and **Jannetje Catharina Degenhart**, was born on January 15, 1900 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.
1078. **Clasina Cornelia Helena Verloove**, daughter of **Fredrik Verloove** and **Jannetje Catharina Degenhart**, was born on May 28, 1901 in Hillegersberg, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.
1079. **Christine Elizabeth van der Wouden**, daughter of **Johannes Willem van der Wouden** and **Maria Margaretha Verloove**, was born on July 14, 1886 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on March 12, 1908 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Karel Albert Oxenaar**, son of **Jan Adam Wilhelmus Oxenaar** and **Constantia Geertruida Tellings**. He was born about 1879 in Salatiga, Jawa Tengah (Djawa Tengah), Indonesië.
1080. **Alida van der Wouden**, daughter of **Johannes Willem van der Wouden** and **Maria Margaretha Verloove**, was born on July 23, 1887 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Alida died on February 4, 1888 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.
1081. **Johannes Willem van der Wouden**, son of **Johannes Willem van der Wouden** and **Maria Margaretha Verloove**, was born on April 4, 1889 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johannes Willem died on August 13, 1889 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.
1082. **Maria Margaretha van der Wouden**, daughter of **Johannes Willem van der Wouden** and **Maria Margaretha Verloove**, was born on September 3, 1893 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on May 26, 1922 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Ludolf de Wijk**, son of **Hilbrandus de Wijk** and **Geertje Zuiderweg**. He was born about 1885 in Nieuwe Pekela, Groningen, Nederland.
1083. **Dirk Cornelis Ottevangers**, son of **Jan Hendrik Ottevangers** and **Barendina Nicolasina Verloove**, was born on May 27, 1901 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on November 4, 1926 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Sietske Minke Aaltina de Boer**, daughter of **Ulbe de Boer** and **Wietske van Dalen**. She was born about 1904 in Pretoria, GA, R.S.A..

1084. **Philippus van Ommeren**, son of **Pieter Johannes van Ommeren** and **Charlotte Elise Hermine van Ommeren**, was born on December 4, 1900 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is directeur scheepvaartbedrijf v. ommeren vanaf 1928 by profession. He got married (1) 1929 with **Eleonora di Gazar**. He got married (2) 1950 with **Louise Sanders**. Philippus died at the age of 93 on May 4, 1994 in Wassenaar, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1085. **Bernardus Carel van Ommeren**, son of **Pieter Johannes van Ommeren** and **Charlotte Elise Hermine van Ommeren**, was born on March 29, 1893 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He was directeur technische afdeling scheepvaartbedrijf v. ommeren te rotterdam by profession.

1086. **Johanna Wilhelmina van Rooij**, daughter of **Adrianus van Rooij** and **Adriana Thomassen**, was born on June 8, 1911 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is zonder beroep in 1935 by profession. She got married on April 26, 1935 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Marinus Hendrikus Albertus Dominicus**. Johanna Wilhelmina died at the age of 85 on September 21, 1996 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1087. **Anna Elisabeth van Dorst**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Josephus van Dorst** and **Maria Anna Konings**, was born on February 24, 1939 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1088. **van Dorst**, a child of **Wilhelmus Josephus van Dorst** and **Maria Anna Konings**, was born on December 11, 1943 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1089. **van Dorst**, a child of **Wilhelmus Josephus van Dorst** and **Maria Anna Konings**, was born on January 20, 1945 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1090. **van Dorst**, a child of **Wilhelmus Josephus van Dorst** and **Maria Anna Konings**, was born on August 10, 1949 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1091. **Antonius Bernardus Konings**, son of **Petrus Konings** and **Johanna Petronella van Breda**. Antonius Bernardus died on May 4, 1945 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1092. **Theodorus Hendricus Maria van Schaijk**, son of **Wilhelmus Adrianus van Schaijk** and **Gerarda Maria Vissers**, was born on February 27, 1938 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married with **Riek Valkenburg**.

They had 1 child:

- **Ingrid van Schaijk**, follow 1389.

1093. **Jan van Schaijk**, son of **Wilhelmus Adrianus van Schaijk** and **Gerarda Maria Vissers**, was born on May 30, 1939 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married with **Joke van de Heuvel**.

1094. **Hendricus Wilhelmus van Schaijk**, son of **Wilhelmus Adrianus van Schaijk** and **Gerarda Maria Vissers**, was born on January 9, 1941 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married with **Thea van Schaijk**.

They had 2 children:

- **Manuela van Schaijk**, follow 1390.
- **Liana van Schaijk**, follow 1391.

1095. **Wilhelmus Adrianus van Schaijk**, son of **Wilhelmus Adrianus van Schaijk** and **Gerarda Maria Vissers**, was born on June 13, 1942 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married with **Tineke Schuijers**.

They had 2 children:

- **Bjorn van Schaijk**, follow 1392.
- **Danny van Schaijk**, follow 1393.

1096. **Hendrikus Joseph van Schaijk**, son of **Wilhelmus Adrianus van Schaijk** and **Gerarda Maria Vissers**, was born on August 28, 1943 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married with **Annie Hanenberg**.

They had 1 child:

- **Leandra van Schaijk**, follow 1394.

1097. **Sjef van Schaijk**, son of **Wilhelmus Adrianus van Schaijk** and **Gerarda Maria Vissers**, was born on September 22, 1944. He got married with **Ria NN**.

1098. **Trees van Schaijk**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Adrianus van Schaijk** and **Gerarda Maria Vissers**, was born on November 27, 1945. She got married with **Henk Valentijn**.

1099. **Paula Maria Johanna Theresia van Schaijk**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Adrianus van Schaijk** and **Gerarda Maria Vissers**, was born on September 25, 1947 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married with **Dick Peter Franciscus Bernardus Krijnen**.

1100. **Nicolasina Maria van Schaijk**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Adrianus van Schaijk** and **Gerarda Maria Vissers**, was born on April 2, 1950 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married with **Piet van Veghel**.

1101. **Rena Maria Johanna Gijsberta van Schaijk**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Adrianus van Schaijk** and **Gerarda Maria Vissers**, was born on April 25, 1953 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on November 19, 1972 with **Jan Christiaan Godefroy**, son of **Jan Christiaan Godefroy** and **Catharina Johanna Maria Toonen**. He was born on May 16, 1949 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland. He was oprichter en eigenaar van godefroy decoration & godefroy golf products by profession.

They had 2 children:

- **Marloes Johanna Maria Catharina Godefroy**, follow 1395.
- **Christiaan Johannes Wilhelmus Godefroy**, follow 1396.

1102. **Paul Josephus Antonius Maria van den Meerendonk**, son of **Antonius Wilhelmus van den Meerendonk** and **Cornelia Maria van Schaijk**, was born 1959 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Paul Josephus Antonius Maria died on November 15, 1959 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1103. **Gerard van Schaijk**, son of **Theodorus Adrianus van Schaijk** and **Geertruda Henrica Elisabeth van Alem**.

1104. **Henri van Schaijk**, son of **Theodorus Adrianus van Schaijk** and **Geertruda Henrica Elisabeth van Alem**.

1105. **Jos van Schaijk**, son of **Adrianus van Schaijk** and **Sjaan van Heumen**.

1106. **Theo van Schaijk**, son of **Adrianus van Schaijk** and **Sjaan van Heumen**. Theo died before January 3, 2007.

1107. **Anita van Schaijk**, daughter of **Adrianus van Schaijk** and **Sjaan van Heumen**. She got married with **Tonnie NN**.

1108. **Annette van Schaijk**, daughter of **Lambert van Schaijk** and **Anny van Amstel**.

1109. **Johannes Cornelus Maria Hendriks**, son of **Johannes Marinus Hendriks** and **Theodora Maria van Schaijk**, was born about 1948 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johannes Cornelus Maria died on February 9, 1951 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1110. **Johannes Cornelus Maria Hendriks**, son of **Johannes Marinus Hendriks** and **Theodora Maria van Schaijk**, was born 1944 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johannes Cornelus Maria died on March 11, 1945 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1111. **Wim Gerard Boeijen**, son of **Johannes Marinus Boeijen** and **Johanna Maria Zigmans**.

1112. **Elizabeth Petronella Johanna Maria Boeijen**, daughter of **Johannes Marinus Boeijen** and **Johanna Maria Zigmans**, was born about March , 1949. Elizabeth Petronella Johanna Maria died on June 8, 1949 in Eindhoven, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1113. **Johannes Marinus Boeijen**, son of **Johannes Marinus Boeijen** and **Ardina Zeegers**.

1114. **Leonardus Franciscus Adrianus Boeijen**, son of **Johannes Marinus Boeijen** and **Ardina Zeegers**.

1115. **Frankie Boeijen**, daughter of **Johannes Marinus Boeijen** and **Ardina Zeegers**, was born on September 18, 1951 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married with **Giljon van de Kerkhof**. Frankie died at the age of 57 on July 26, 2009 in Helmond, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1116. **NN Boeijen**, a child of **Gerardus Franciscus Boeijen** and **Lucia Jacoba Josephina Norbart**, was born on October 27, 1956 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. NN died on October 27, 1956 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1117. **Gerrit Boeijen**, son of **Gerardus Franciscus Boeijen** and **Lucia Jacoba Josephina Norbart**, was born about February , 1949 in Oss,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk.

1118. **Antonius Albertus van Heumen**, son of **Joannes Josephus van Heumen** and **Dora Voss**.

1119. **Johannes Antonius van Heumen**, son of **Petrus Michiel van Heumen** and **Geerdiena Wilhelmina Aarts**.

1120. **Antonia Petronella van Heumen**, daughter of **Petrus Michiel van Heumen** and **Geerdiena Wilhelmina Aarts**. She got married with **Peter P. Ensie**.

1121. **Cornelis Anthonius Maria Vogels**, son of **Hendrikus Johannes Vogels** and **Antonia Petronella van Heumen**, was born about 1949 in Berghem,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk. Cornelis Anthonius Maria died on May 30, 1952 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1122. **Wilhelmina Antonia van de Camp**, daughter of **Johannes Benedictus van de Camp** and **Liza Catharina van Tongeren**, was born on March 26, 1946 in Megen, Haren en Macharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Wilhelmina Antonia died on April 22, 1946 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1123. **Bernardus Wilhelmus van de Camp**, son of **Johannes Benedictus van de Camp** and **Liza Catharina van Tongeren**, was born on January 18, 1948 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer in 1968 by profession. Bernardus Wilhelmus died at the age of 20 on September 10, 1968 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1124. **Hendrina Wilhelmina Brouwer**, daughter of **Leonardus Christiaan Nicolaas Brouwer** and **Theodora van de Camp**, was born on February 12, 1950 in Oss,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk. Hendrina Wilhelmina died at the age of 7 on January 20, 1958 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1125. **NN van de Camp**, a child of **Bernardus Maria van de Camp** and **Wilhelmina Maria van Dijk**, was born on November 1, 1948 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. NN died on November 1, 1948 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1126. **Peter van den Bogaart**, son of **Johannes Petrus Josephus van den Bogaart** and **Johanna Maria Josephina van Heumen**. He got married with **Anny van Haren**.
1127. **Johan van den Bogaart**, son of **Johannes Petrus Josephus van den Bogaart** and **Johanna Maria Josephina van Heumen**. He got married with **José van Maren**.
1128. **Nellie van den Bogaart**, daughter of **Johannes Petrus Josephus van den Bogaart** and **Johanna Maria Josephina van Heumen**. She got married with **Geert Driessen**.
1129. **Carolien van den Bogaart**, daughter of **Johannes Petrus Josephus van den Bogaart** and **Johanna Maria Josephina van Heumen**. She got married with **Peter Donkers**.
1130. **Maria Helena Wilhelmina Sijnen**, daughter of **Rudolph Hendrikus Jacobus Sijnen** and **Anna Maria Johanna van Valkenburg**.
1131. **Helena Francisca Anna Rudolpha Sijnen**, daughter of **Rudolph Hendrikus Jacobus Sijnen** and **Anna Maria Johanna van Valkenburg**.
1132. **Franciscus Maria Albert Sijnen**, son of **Rudolph Hendrikus Jacobus Sijnen** and **Anna Maria Johanna van Valkenburg**.
1133. **Wilhelmina Jacqueline Helena Sijnen**, daughter of **Rudolph Hendrikus Jacobus Sijnen** and **Anna Maria Johanna van Valkenburg**.
1134. **Anna Adriana Paulien Sijnen**, daughter of **Rudolph Hendrikus Jacobus Sijnen** and **Anna Maria Johanna van Valkenburg**.
1135. **Nora Martens**, daughter of **Harm Martens** and **Geertruida Johanna Strik**, was born on November 17, 1930. Nora died at the age of 67 on August 31, 1998 and was buried in Bussum, Noord-Holland, Nederland.
1136. **Wilhelmus Adrianus van Erp**, son of **Frans Adrianus van Erp** and **Lamberdina Danen**, was born on October 20, 1932 in Heesch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Wilhelmus Adrianus died and is buried.
1137. **Adrianus Wilhelmus van Erp**, son of **Frans Adrianus van Erp** and **Lamberdina Danen**, was born on March 10, 1938 in Heesch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adrianus Wilhelmus died at the age of 4 on September 30, 1942 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1138. **Marinus Johannes Leonardus van Erp**, son of **Marinus Antonius van Erp** and **Petronella Elisabeth Wilhelmina Hendriks**, was born on September 29, 1951 in Nistelrode, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Marinus Johannes Leonardus died on October 1, 1951 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1139. **Allegonda Anna Maria Loeffen**, daughter of **Gerardus Loeffen** and **Anna Maria van Erp**, was born 1951 in Berghem,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk. Allegonda Anna Maria died on November 6, 1953 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1140. **Nicolaas Johannes van Lier**, son of **Gerardus van Lier** and **Johanna Allegonda van Erp**, was born on July 3, 1936 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1141. **Adriana Clasina van Lier**, daughter of **Gerardus van Lier** and **Johanna Allegonda van Erp**, was born on May 23, 1938 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1142. **Johanna Gerarda Maria van Lier**, daughter of **Gerardus van Lier** and **Johanna Allegonda van Erp**, was born on July 6, 1939 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1143. **Adriana van Erp**, daughter of **Hendrikus Leonardus van Erp** and **Franziska Maria Kuijpers**. She got married with **Johannes Gutte**.

1144. **Hendrikus van Erp**, son of **Hendrikus Leonardus van Erp** and **Franziska Maria Kuijpers**. He got married with **Cornelia van den Hoogen**.

They had 2 children:

- **Hendrikus van Erp**, follow 1397.
- **Antonius van Erp**, follow 1398.

1145. **Adrianus van Erp**, son of **Hendrikus Leonardus van Erp** and **Franziska Maria Kuijpers**. He got married with **Wilhelmina Kerkhof**.

1146. **Helena van Erp**, daughter of **Hendrikus Leonardus van Erp** and **Franziska Maria Kuijpers**. She got married with **Hendrikus van Berg**.

1147. **Johanna van Erp**, daughter of **Hendrikus Leonardus van Erp** and **Franziska Maria Kuijpers**. She got married with **Matheus van de Goor**.

1148. **Johannes van Erp**, son of **Hendrikus Leonardus van Erp** and **Franziska Maria Kuijpers**. He got married with **Ingrid Bruinhout**.

1149. **Theodora Francisca Theresia den Brok**, daughter of **Rudolphus Antonius den Brok** and **Hendrika Antonia Nelissen**, was born on December 6, 1929 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on August 25, 1959 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Martinus Gijsbertus. van der Ven**. Theodora Francisca Theresia died at the age of 65 on September 13, 1995 in Berghem,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk and was buried in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1150. **Francisca den Brok**, daughter of **Rudolphus Antonius den Brok** and **Hendrika Antonia Nelissen**, was born on January 3, 1935 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on May 21, 1957 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Gerardus Theodorus Gloudemans**.

1151. **Carolus Henricus Antoon den Brok**, son of **Petrus Antonius den Brok** and **Antonia Wilhelmina Huibers**, was born on July 17, 1946 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1152. **Hendrikus Theodorus Catharina Petrus den Brok**, son of **Petrus Antonius den Brok** and **Antonia Wilhelmina Huibers**, was born on November 28, 1947 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1153. **Theodora Rudolphina Maria den Brok**, daughter of **Petrus Antonius den Brok** and **Antonia Wilhelmina Huibers**, was born on January 26, 1949 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1154. **Antoon Stefanus Carolus den Brok**, son of **Petrus Antonius den Brok** and **Antonia Wilhelmina Huibers**, was born on October 17, 1956 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1155. **Petronella Johanna Maria van de Ven**, daughter of **Christianus Martinus Rudolphus van de Ven** and **Maria van den Berg**, was born on December 3, 1941 in Ravenstein, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on September 20, 1962 with **J.L.M. van de Heijden**.
1156. **Maria Wilhelmina Antonia van de Ven**, daughter of **Christianus Martinus Rudolphus van de Ven** and **Maria van den Berg**, was born on January 17, 1944 in Ravenstein, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married with **B.J. van Uden**. Maria Wilhelmina Antonia died and was buried.
1157. **Wilhelmina Johanna van de Ven**, daughter of **Christianus Martinus Rudolphus van de Ven** and **Maria van den Berg**, was born on March 27, 1947 in Ravenstein, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on December 14, 1971 with **J.J.M. van Lith**. Wilhelmina Johanna died and was buried.
1158. **Marcella Elisabeth Johanna van de Ven**, daughter of **Christianus Martinus Rudolphus van de Ven** and **Maria van den Berg**, was born on November 29, 1948 in Ravenstein, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Marcella Elisabeth Johanna died and was buried.
1159. **Johanna Regina Josepha van de Ven**, daughter of **Christianus Martinus Rudolphus van de Ven** and **Maria van den Berg**, was born on March 18, 1951 in Ravenstein, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on July 6, 1971 with **P.G.M. van Zuijlen**. Johanna Regina Josepha died and was buried.
1160. **Petrina Cornelia Maria van de Ven**, daughter of **Christianus Martinus Rudolphus van de Ven** and **Maria van den Berg**, was born on March 22, 1955 in Ravenstein, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on August 19, 1980 with **A.G. van de Werken**.
1161. **Petrus Christiaan Maria van de Ven**, son of **Christianus Martinus Rudolphus van de Ven** and **Maria van den Berg**, was born on February 22, 1959 in Ravenstein, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on February 19, 1981 with **W.P.G.M. van Kessel**.
1162. **Johannes Petrus Gerrits**, son of **Petrus Johannes Gerrits** and **Regina Maria van de Ven**, was born on October 18, 1941 in Ravenstein, NB, NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk.
1163. **Johannes Petrus Gerrits**, son of **Petrus Johannes Gerrits** and **Regina Maria van de Ven**, was born on October 27, 1942 in Ravenstein, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on July 25, 1970 in Boekel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **A.C. van Uden**.
1164. **Petrus Johannes Gerrits**, son of **Petrus Johannes Gerrits** and **Regina Maria van de Ven**, was born on April 3, 1944 in Ravenstein, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on May 28, 1968 in Mill, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **M.P.F. Megens**.
1165. **Petronella Johanna Francisca Gerrits**, daughter of **Petrus Johannes Gerrits** and **Regina Maria van de Ven**, was born on April 18, 1945 in Ravenstein, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on November 28, 1969 with **A.W.M. van Boekel**.

1166. **Franciscus Gijsbertus Gerrits**, son of **Petrus Johannes Gerrits** and **Regina Maria van de Ven**, was born on July 14, 1949 in Ravenstein, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1167. **Petronella Johanna Egberdina van de Ven**, daughter of **Egbertus van de Ven** and **Elisabeth Johanna van Berkomp**, was born on October 8, 1947 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on December 31, 1966 with **A.W.A. van Tilburg**.

1168. **Petrus Johannes Maria van de Ven**, son of **Egbertus van de Ven** and **Elisabeth Johanna van Berkomp**, was born on October 28, 1950 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on December 31, 1971 in Ravenstein, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **W.J. Suppers**.

1169. **Johanna Wilhelmina van de Ven**, daughter of **Egbertus van de Ven** and **Elisabeth Johanna van Berkomp**, was born on January 4, 1952 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on October 3, 1969 in Ede, Gelderland, Nederland with **M.R.G. Maijen**.

1170. **Petrus Gerardus Maria van de Ven**, son of **Petrus Josephus van de Ven** and **Martina Wilhelmina Timmers**, was born on June 9, 1953 in Heesch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1171. **Petronella Theodora Maria van de Ven**, daughter of **Petrus Josephus van de Ven** and **Martina Wilhelmina Timmers**, was born on March 7, 1956 in Heesch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1172. **Adrianus Antonius Theunisse**, son of **Gerardus van den Broek** and **Gerarda Theunisse**, was born 1914. Adrianus Antonius died 1915.

1173. **Adriana Wilhelmina van den Broek**, daughter of **Gerardus van den Broek** and **Gerarda Theunisse**, was born 1917.

1174. **Wilhelmina Maria van den Broek**, daughter of **Gerardus van den Broek** and **Gerarda Theunisse**, was born 1918. Wilhelmina Maria died 1986.

1175. **Martinus Antonius van den Broek**, son of **Gerardus van den Broek** and **Gerarda Theunisse**, was born 1919. He got married with **Jaantje Verhoeven**.

They had 4 children:

- **Frans van den Broek**, follow 1399.
- **Nel van den Broek**, follow 1400.
- **Gerrie van den Broek**, follow 1401.
- **Gerhard van den Broek**, follow 1402.

Martinus Antonius died 2006.

1176. **Antonia Gerarda van den Broek**, daughter of **Gerardus van den Broek** and **Gerarda Theunisse**, was born 1921. She got married with **Johannes Antonius Bloemers**.

They had 1 child:

- **Gerardus Bloemers**, follow 1403.

Antonia Gerarda died 1993.

1177. **Anna Petronella van den Broek**, daughter of **Gerardus van den Broek** and **Gerarda Theunisse**, was born 1922. Anna Petronella died 1922.

1178. **Johannes Gerardus van den Broek**, son of **Gerardus van den Broek** and **Gerarda Theunisse**, was born 1923.

1179. **Anna Petronella van den Broek**, daughter of **Gerardus van den Broek** and **Gerarda Theunisse**.

1180. **Gerardus Petrus van den Broek**, son of **Gerardus van den Broek** and **Gerarda Theunisse**.

1181. **Gerarda Anna van den Broek**, daughter of **Gerardus van den Broek** and **Gerarda Theunisse**.

1182. **Gerardus Petrus van den Broek**, son of **Gerardus van den Broek** and **Gerarda Theunisse**.

1183. **Petrus Marinus van den Broek**, son of **Gerardus van den Broek** and **Gerarda Theunisse**.

1184. **Marinus Gerardus van den Broek**, son of **Gerardus van den Broek** and **Gerarda Theunisse**.

1185. **Tonnie van den Broek**, a child of **Gerardus van den Broek** and **Gerarda Theunisse**.

1186. **Gertrudis Johanna Henrica Mechelina Peeters**, daughter of **Martinus Peeters** and **Catharina Petronella Pompen**, was born on April 12, 1910 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She was zonder beroep in 1933 by profession. She got married on November 7, 1933 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Gerardus Jacobus Petrus Gloudemans**.

They had 1 child:

- **Catharina Johanna Minarda Louise Gloudemans**, follow 1404.

1187. **Theodorus Minardus Lambertus Cornelis Maria Peeters**, son of **Martinus Peeters** and **Catharina Petronella Pompen**, was born on September 16, 1911 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was landbouwer in 1946 by profession. He got married on April 30, 1946 in Beers, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Maria Geertrudus Johanna Poos**.

1188. **Peter Evaristus Henri Arnold Peeters**, son of **Martinus Peeters** and **Catharina Petronella Pompen**, was born on September 25, 1918 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was administrateur in 1947 te tilburg? by profession. He got married on May 27, 1947 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johanna Gerardina Wilhelmina Schol**.

1189. **Theodorus Antonius Lambertus Petrus Cuppen**, son of **Johannes Christianus Cuppen** and **Arnoldina Maria Peeters**, was born on July 26, 1910 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on May 10, 1937 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Adriana Antonia van Dinther**.

1190. **Catharina Johanna Christiana Josepha Cuppen**, daughter of **Johannes Christianus Cuppen** and **Arnoldina Maria Peeters**, was born on March 14, 1912 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She was zonder beroep in 1942 by profession. She got married on June 22, 1942 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Petrus Hendrikus Peeters**.

1191. **Maria Johanna Heijs**, daughter of **Franciscus Heijs** and **Maria Joanna Peeters**, was born on January 29, 1922 in Mill en St. Hubert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria Johanna died at the age of 32 on March 8, 1954 in Mill en St. Hubert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1192. **NN Heijs**, a child of **Franciscus Heijs** and **Maria Joanna Peeters**, was born on February 10, 1925 in Grave, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. NN died on February 10, 1925 in Grave, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1193. **NN Roelofs**, son of **Antonius Gerardus Roelofs** and **Ida Maria Peeters**, was born on March 20, 1922 in Linden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. NN died on March 20, 1922 in Linden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1194. **NN Peeters**, a child of **Johannes Franciscus Aloijsius Peeters** and **Maria Johanna Bens**, was born on December 30, 1930 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. NN died on December 30, 1930 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1195. **Maria Martina Johanna Martina Peeters**, daughter of **Johannes Franciscus Aloijsius Peeters** and **Maria Verbruggen**, was born February , 1934 in Oijen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria Martina Johanna Martina died on February 24, 1934 in Oijen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1196. **Melchior Theodorus Maria Opsteeg**, son of **Johannes Gerardus Opsteeg** and **Theodora Francisca Peeters**, was born on February 28, 1926 in Velp bij Grave, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1197. **Johanna Wilhelmina Gerarda Opsteeg**, daughter of **Johannes Gerardus Opsteeg** and **Theodora Francisca Peeters**, was born on January 16, 1928 in Velp bij Grave, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on December 28, 1950 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland with **Johannes Andreas van de Klundert**.
1198. **Theodorus Melchior Franciscus Opsteeg**, son of **Johannes Gerardus Opsteeg** and **Theodora Francisca Peeters**, was born on October 4, 1929 in Velp bij Grave, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Theodorus Melchior Franciscus died at the age of 87 on December 26, 2016 in Groesbeek, Gelderland, Nederland and is buried in Beuningen, Gelderland, Nederland.
1199. **Maria Theresia Theodora Opsteeg**, daughter of **Johannes Gerardus Opsteeg** and **Theodora Francisca Peeters**, was born on May 27, 1932 in Velp bij Grave,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk. Maria Theresia Theodora died at the age of 77 on December 27, 2009.
1200. **Petrus Theodorus Melchior Johannes Opsteeg**, son of **Johannes Gerardus Opsteeg** and **Theodora Francisca Peeters**, was born on September 15, 1934 in Velp bij Grave, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1201. **Gerardus Teodorus Maria Opsteeg**, son of **Johannes Gerardus Opsteeg** and **Theodora Francisca Peeters**, was born on August 11, 1939 in Velp bij Grave, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1202. **Theodorus Gerardus Wilhelmus van de Hurk**, son of **Antonius Franciscus van den Hurk** and **Adriana van Schaijk**, was born on October 18, 1913 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1203. **Geertruida Adriana Antonia van de Hurk**, daughter of **Antonius Franciscus van den Hurk** and **Adriana van Schaijk**, was born on April 2, 1915 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1204. **Wilhelmina Maria van de Hurk**, daughter of **Antonius Franciscus van den Hurk** and **Adriana van Schaijk**, was born on August 16, 1916 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1205. **Antonia Antonetta van de Hurk**, daughter of **Antonius Franciscus van den Hurk** and **Adriana van Schaijk**, was born on January 28, 1918 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1206. **Leonarda Maria van de Hurk**, daughter of **Antonius Franciscus van den Hurk** and **Adriana van Schaijk**, was born on March 7, 1919 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Leonarda Maria died 2006.

1207. **Theodora Adriana Maria van den Hoogen**, daughter of **Johannes Josephus van den Hoogen** and **Antonia Maria van Schaijk**, was born on December 7, 1919 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1208. **Alberta Maria Augustina van den Hoogen**, daughter of **Johannes Josephus van den Hoogen** and **Antonia Maria van Schaijk**, was born on April 15, 1921 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married with **Hendrikus Maria Kersten**. Alberta Maria Augustina died at the age of 80 on November 25, 2001 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1209. **Maria Anna Petronella van den Hoogen**, daughter of **Johannes Josephus van den Hoogen** and **Antonia Maria van Schaijk**, was born on October 18, 1922 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria Anna Petronella died at the age of 61 on January 23, 1984 in Wijbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1210. **Petronella Wilhelmina Maria van den Hoogen**, daughter of **Johannes Josephus van den Hoogen** and **Antonia Maria van Schaijk**, was born on December 27, 1923 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married with **Martinus Johannes Maria Boll**.

1211. **Johannes Arnoldus Jozef van den Hoogen**, son of **Johannes Josephus van den Hoogen** and **Antonia Maria van Schaijk**, was born on March 9, 1925 in Reek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on April 13, 1950 in Lourdes, Frankrijk with **Johanna Hendrika Maria Boll**. Johannes Arnoldus Jozef died at the age of 76 on April 24, 2001 in Huisseling, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried in Huisseling, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1212. **Theodorus Josephus van Schaijk**, son of **Adrianus Johannes van Schaijk** and **Theodora van den Heuvel**, was born on March 15, 1913 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Theodorus Josephus died at the age of 81 on May 7, 1994 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland and is buried on May 11, 1994 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland.

1213. **Willebrordus Henricus Maria van Schaijk**, son of **Adrianus Johannes van Schaijk** and **Theodora van den Heuvel**, was born on May 7, 1914 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is priester van het heilig hart van jezus, s.c.j. by profession. Willebrordus Henricus Maria died at the age of 75 on January 10, 1990 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland and is buried on January 13, 1990 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland.

1214. **Henrica Wilhelmina Maria Johanna Hendriks**, daughter of **Christianus Wilhelmus Hendriks** and **Johanna Maria van Schaijk**, was born on May 9, 1924 in Deursen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Henrica Wilhelmina Maria Johanna died at the age of 82 on April 13, 2007 in Veghel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on April 17, 2007 in Schijndel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1215. **Theodora Antonia Johanna Hendriks**, daughter of **Christianus Wilhelmus Hendriks** and **Johanna Maria van Schaijk**, was born on June 24, 1925 in Deursen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married with **Johannes Arnoldus van den Hoogen**. Theodora Antonia Johanna died at the age of 89 on August 14, 2014 in Nistelrode, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on August 21, 2014 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1216. **Egberta Maria Johanna Hendriks**, daughter of **Christianus Wilhelmus Hendriks** and **Johanna Maria van Schaijk**, was born on November 15, 1931 in Deursen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is directrice, vanaf 1966, van het mgr. bekkershuis by profession. Egberta Maria Johanna died at the age of 82 on May 6, 2014 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1217. **Jeannette Hendriks**, daughter of **Christianus Wilhelmus Hendriks** and **Johanna Maria van Schaijk**. She got married with **Theo van de Rijdt**.

1218. **Willy Hendriks**, son of **Christianus Wilhelmus Hendriks** and **Johanna Maria van Schaijk**.

1219. **Jo Hendriks**, daughter of **Christianus Wilhelmus Hendriks** and **Johanna Maria van Schaijk**. She got married with **Jan van Erp**.

1220. **Catharina Theodora van Schaijk**, daughter of **Theodorus Leonardus van Schaijk** and **Anna Megens**, was born on October 20, 1927 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married about 1953 with **Jos Sweere**. Catharina Theodora died at the age of 92 on September 9, 2020 in Boxmeer, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1221. **Anna Maria Adriana van Schaijk**, daughter of **Theodorus Leonardus van Schaijk** and **Anna Megens**, was born on October 20, 1927 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1222. **Theodorus Adrianus Josephus van Schaijk**, son of **Theodorus Leonardus van Schaijk** and **Anna Megens**, was born on September 21, 1929 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1223. **Adrianus Johannes Josephus van Schaijk**, son of **Theodorus Leonardus van Schaijk** and **Anna Megens**, was born on March 1, 1931 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1224. **Antonius Cornelis van Schaijk**, son of **Theodorus Leonardus van Schaijk** and **Anna Megens**, was born on October 9, 1932 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1225. **Johannes Theodorus Maria van Schaijk**, son of **Theodorus Leonardus van Schaijk** and **Anna Megens**, was born on September 1, 1934 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is pater, c.s.sp., lid van de congregatie van de heilige geest by profession. Johannes Theodorus Maria died at the age of 78 on January 7, 2013 in Gennep, Limburg, Nederland and is buried on January 12, 2013 in Gemert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1226. **Cornelis Antonius Maria van Schaijk**, son of **Theodorus Leonardus van Schaijk** and **Anna Megens**, was born on September 1, 1934.

1227. **Michaël Leonardus Johannes Maria van Schaijk**, son of **Theodorus Leonardus van Schaijk** and **Anna Megens**, was born on May 9, 1936 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1228. **Lambertus Antonius Maria van Schaijk**, son of **Theodorus Leonardus van Schaijk** and **Anna Megens**, was born on August 27, 1938 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married about 1965 in Berghem,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk with **Siska van der Wielen**.

They had 4 children:

- **Liesbeth van Schaijk**, follow 1405.
- **Bart van Schaijk**, follow 1406.
- **Theo van Schaijk**, follow 1407.
- **Mark van Schaijk**, follow 1408.

Lambertus Antonius Maria died at the age of 80 on April 26, 2019 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1229. **Antoinetta Anna Wilhelmina Maria van Schaijk**, daughter of **Theodorus Leonardus van Schaijk** and **Anna Megens**, was born on September 22, 1940 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1230. **Maria Petronella Anna van Schaijk**, daughter of **Arnoldus Antonius van Schaijk** and **Maria Arnoldina van den Bosch**, was born on July 25, 1926 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on February 15, 1950 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Lambertus Adrianus Jacobus van Erp**, son of **Willebrordus Franciscus Johannes van Erp** and **Anna Maria Nass**. He was born on January 28, 1924 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. Lambertus Adrianus Jacobus died at the age of 71 on January 2, 1996 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on January 6, 1996 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Ria van Erp**, follow 1409.
- **Willy van Erp**, follow 1410.
- **Arie van Erp**, follow 1411.
- **Marjo van Erp**, follow 1412.

Maria Petronella Anna died at the age of 90 on February 14, 2017 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on February 20, 2017 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1231. **Theodorus Sebastianus Wilhelmus Janssen**, son of **Antonius Johannes Elisabeth Janssen** and **Allegonda Ardina van Schaijk**, was born on June 5, 1932 in Groot-Linden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. Theodorus Sebastianus Wilhelmus died at the age of 55 on August 5, 1987 in Boxmeer, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on August 10, 1987 in Linden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1232. **Sebastianus Franciscus Antonius Janssen**, son of **Antonius Johannes Elisabeth Janssen** and **Allegonda Ardina van Schaijk**, was born on October 2, 1933 in Linden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is varkensfokker by profession. He got married on June 22, 1961 in Cuijk en St. Agatha, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Maria Elisabeth Josephina van den Berg**, daughter of **Hermanus Wolterus van den Berg** and **Hendrika Antonia van Boxtel**. She was born on March 13, 1933 in Katwijk aan de Maas, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She was agrarier by profession.

They had 4 children:

- **Allegonda Hendrika Maria Helena Janssen**, follow 1413.
- **Hendrika Maria Hermana Antonia Janssen**, follow 1414.
- **Maria Elisabeth Francisca Nicola Janssen**, follow 1415.
- **Antonius Hermanus Eduard Maria Janssen**, follow 1416.

Sebastianus Franciscus Antonius died at the age of 68 on January 25, 2002 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was cremated on January 29, 2002 in Beuningen, Gelderland, Nederland.

1233. **Helena Petronella Maria Janssen**, daughter of **Antonius Johannes Elisabeth Janssen** and **Allegonda Ardina van Schaijk**, was born on November 27, 1934 in Linden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She was landbouwster by profession. She got married on May 26, 1966 in verm. Cuijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Jacobus van der Zandt**.

They had 4 children:

- **Antonius van der Zandt**, follow 1417.
- **Gerardus van der Zandt**, follow 1418.
- **Maria van der Zandt**, follow 1419.
- **Wilhelmus van der Zandt**, follow 1420.

1234. **Petronella Wilhelmina Maria van Schaijk**, daughter of **Gijsbertus Machiel van Schaijk** and **Maria Johanna Margaretha van Keijsteren**, was born on October 25, 1938 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on October 25, 1938 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on May 29, 1965 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Hendrikus Maria Bos**, son of **Johannes Matheus Bos** and **Hendrina Maria Wilhelmina Leijser**. He was born on May 10, 1930 in Ewijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and, was baptized on May 10, 1930 in Ewijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was fruitteler by profession.

They had 3 children:

- **Johannes Sebastianus Theodorus Wilhelmina Bos**, follow 1421.
- **Michaël Gijsbertus Hendrikus Maria Bos**, follow 1422.
- **Maria Johanna Petronella Wilhelmina Bos**, follow 1423.

1235. **Wilhelmina Elisabeth Henrica Maria van Schaijk**, daughter of **Gijsbertus Machiel van Schaijk** and **Maria Johanna Margaretha van Keijsteren**, was born on April 14, 1943 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on April 14, 1943 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She was diëtiste, docent diëtetiek opleiding han by profession. She got married on December 31, 1971 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Adrianus Johannes Maria Edelbroek**, son of **Franciscus Johannes Ignatius Edelbroek** and **Antonia Gerardina Elisabeth Maria Aarts**. He was born on July 27, 1940 in Breda, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and, was baptized on July 27, 1940 in Breda, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was scheikundig ingenieur eindhoven, docent vwo/havo natuurkunde, hogeschooldocent informatica en, from 1965 till 1969 in Eindhoven, Noord-Brabant, Nederland technisch ambtenaar aan de technische hogeschool, from 1971 till 1991 in Venray, Limburg, Nederland docent natuurkunde havo/vwo and from 1991 till 1999 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland hogeschooldocent informatica en techniek by profession.

They had 2 children:

- **Gijsbertus Franciscus Edelbroek**, follow 1424.
- **Franciscus Machiel Edelbroek**, follow 1425.

1236. **Fransje van Schaijk**, son of **Gijsbertus Machiel van Schaijk** and **Maria Johanna Margaretha van Keijsteren**, was born on August 3, 1945 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1237. **Johannes Ambrosius Maria van Schaijk**, son of **Gijsbertus Sebastianus van Schaijk** and **Engelina Maria Muskens**, was born on February 23, 1926 in Elshout, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married with **Mien de Bruin**.

They had 6 children:

- **Engelien van Schaijk**, follow 1426.
- **Annie van Schaijk**, follow 1427.
- **Gijs van Schaijk**, follow 1428.
- **Christ van Schaijk**, follow 1429.
- **Theo van Schaijk**, follow 1430.
- **Mieke van Schaijk**, follow 1431.

Johannes Ambrosius Maria died at the age of 91 on December 23, 2017 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1238. **Ambrosius Johannes Maria van Schaijk**, son of **Gijsbertus Sebastianus van Schaijk** and **Engelina Maria Muskens**, was born on January 20, 1928 in Elshout, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married with **Jo Elemans**. Ambrosius Johannes Maria died 2022 in Berghem,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk.

1239. **Johanna Maria Josepha van Schaijk**, daughter of **Gijsbertus Sebastianus van Schaijk** and **Engelina Maria Muskens**, was born on March 25, 1929 in Elshout, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on October 3, 1956 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Pieter van den Boom**.

They had 8 children:

- **Jan van den Boom**, follow 1432.
- **Bart van den Boom**, follow 1433.
- **Engelien van den Boom**, follow 1434.
- **Rob van den Boom**, follow 1435.
- **Herman van den Boom**, follow 1436.
- **Kees van den Boom**, follow 1437.
- **Peter van den Boom**, follow 1438.
- **Mieke van den Boom**, follow 1439.

1240. **Cornelis Willibrordus Josephus Maria van Schaijk**, son of **Gijsbertus Sebastianus van Schaijk** and **Engelina Maria Muskens**, was born on March 19, 1930 in Elshout, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on April 28, 1959 in Berghem,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk with **Catharina Bernardina Maria van de Rijdt**. Cornelis Willibrordus Josephus Maria died about 2021 in Berghem,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk.

1241. **Maria Henrica Gerarda van Schaijk**, daughter of **Gijsbertus Sebastianus van Schaijk** and **Engelina Maria Muskens**, was born on November 19, 1937 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on October 18, 1961 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Petrus A.M. Derks**.

They had 1 child:

- **Peter Derks**, follow 1440.

1242. **Johannes Wilhelmus Jacobus Gerardus van Schaijk**, son of **Antonius Franciscus van Schaijk** and **Maria Anna Voet**, was born on February 18, 1938 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on September 20, 1965 in Grave, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Petronella T.M. Schuts**.

1243. **Wilhelmus Johannes Willibrordus Maria van Schaijk**, son of **Antonius Franciscus van Schaijk** and **Maria Anna Voet**, was born on April 1, 1939 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1244. **Henricus Wilhelmus Antonius Maria van Schaijk**, son of **Antonius Franciscus van Schaijk** and **Maria Anna Voet**, was born on April 25, 1940 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married with **D.A.W Reijs**.

1245. **Seraphina Engelina Maria van Schaijk**, daughter of **Antonius Franciscus van Schaijk** and **Maria Anna Voet**, was born on February 19, 1942 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on August 12, 1965 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Jacobus Johannes Marinus van den Heuvel**.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Jacqueline Josephina van den Heuvel**, follow 1441.
- **Yvonne Jeanette Marie van den Heuvel**, follow 1442.
- **Franciscus Adrianus van den Heuvel**, follow 1443.

1246. **Willibrordus van Schaijk**, son of **Antonius Franciscus van Schaijk** and **Maria Anna Voet**.

1247. **Johanna van Schaijk**, daughter of **Antonius Franciscus van Schaijk** and **Maria Anna Voet**.

1248. **Lamberta A.J.M. van Schaijk**, daughter of **Antonius Franciscus van Schaijk** and **Maria Anna Voet**, was born in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is diëtiste by profession. She got married before August 31, 1971 in Berghem,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk with **Rogerus H.J.F.M. Duijkers**.

They had 3 children:

- **Sebastianus Duijkers**, follow 1444.
- **Johanna Duijkers**, follow 1445.
- **Apollonia Duijkers**, follow 1446.

1249. **Antonius van Schaijk**, son of **Antonius Franciscus van Schaijk** and **Maria Anna Voet**.

1250. **Gijsbertus van Schaijk**, son of **Antonius Franciscus van Schaijk** and **Maria Anna Voet**. He got married with **Ricky NN**.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Allegonda Hendrika van Schaijk**, follow 1447.

1251. **Henrica van Schaijk**, daughter of **Antonius Franciscus van Schaijk** and **Maria Anna Voet**.

1252. **Johannes Hermanus Willibrordus van Schaijk**, son of **Sebastianus Antonius van Schaijk** and **Jacoba Petronella Thijssen**, was born on February 8, 1932 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johannes Hermanus Willibrordus died on March 12, 1932 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1253. **Johannes Hermanus Willibrordus van Schaijk**, son of **Sebastianus Antonius van Schaijk** and **Jacoba Petronella Thijssen**, was born on February 19, 1933 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1254. **Hermanus Johannes Arnoldus van Schaijk**, son of **Sebastianus Antonius van Schaijk** and **Jacoba Petronella Thijssen**, was born on April 8, 1934 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1255. **Willibrordus Arnoldus Johannes van Schaijk**, son of **Sebastianus Antonius van Schaijk** and **Jacoba Petronella Thijssen**, was born on June 7, 1935 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is kloosterling and broeder caspar, psychiatrisch verpleegkundige, vrijwilligerswerk voor de zonnebloem by profession. Willibrordus Arnoldus Johannes died at the age of 83 on September 23, 2018 in Eindhoven, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1256. **Arnoldus Gijsbertus Petrus van Schaijk**, son of **Sebastianus Antonius van Schaijk** and **Jacoba Petronella Thijssen**, was born on September 12, 1936 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married before 1966 in Berghem,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk with **Francisca Johanna Versteegen**.

They had 2 children:

- **NN van Schaijk**, follow 1448.
- **NN van Schaijk**, follow 1449.

1257. **Petrus Gerardus Antonius van Schaijk**, son of **Sebastianus Antonius van Schaijk** and **Jacoba Petronella Thijssen**, was born on January 17, 1938 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is broeder florentianus, daarna broeder piet, kok, tuinman and kloosterling by profession. Petrus Gerardus Antonius died at the age of 72 on July 15, 2010 in Eindhoven, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1258. **Gijsbertus Jacobus Maria van Schaijk**, son of **Sebastianus Antonius van Schaijk** and **Jacoba Petronella Thijssen**, was born on April 27, 1939 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1259. **Hendrikus Adrianus Maria van Schaijk**, son of **Sebastianus Antonius van Schaijk** and **Jacoba Petronella Thijssen**, was born on August 7, 1940 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is broeder harrie, psychiatrisch verpleegkundige, tuinman and kloosterling by profession. Hendrikus Adrianus Maria died at the age of 82 on April 2, 2023 in Geldrop, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on April 11, 2023 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1260. **Antonius Gijsbertus Maria van Schaijk**, son of **Sebastianus Antonius van Schaijk** and **Jacoba Petronella Thijssen**, was born 1943. Antonius Gijsbertus Maria died on May 24, 1944 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1261. **Johannes van Schaijk**, son of **Jacobus Emericus van Schaijk** and **Arnolda Paulina Maria Smits**. He is gemeente ambtenaar by profession.

1262. **Johannes Emons**, son of **Theodorus Emonts** and **Theodora Benkers**, was born on February 1, 1902 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on April 13, 1931 in Wanroij, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Lambertha van Duren**. Johannes died at the age of 79 on June 4, 1981 in Elsendorp, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried in Elsendorp, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1263. **Antoon Emons**, son of **Theodorus Emonts** and **Theodora Benkers**, was born on May 7, 1903 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Antoon died at the age of 17 on April 7, 1921 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1264. **NN Emonts**, daughter of **Theodorus Emonts** and **Theodora Benkers**, was born on August 4, 1904 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. NN died on August 4, 1904 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1265. **Hendricus Emons**, son of **Theodorus Emonts** and **Theodora Benkers**, was born on September 28, 1905 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married (1) on April 30, 1932 in Zeeland, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Gerarda Maria van den Boom**.

They had 1 child:

- **Harrie Emons**, follow 1450.

He got married (2) after 1953 with **Petronella Geertuda van der Burgt**. Hendricus died at the age of 71 on April 12, 1977 in Vught, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried in Boekel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1266. **Petronella Emons**, daughter of **Theodorus Emonts** and **Theodora Benkers**, was born on July 2, 1907 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is landbouwster in 1935 by profession. She got married on May 13, 1935 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Martinus Lenkens**. Petronella

died and was buried.

1267. **Hendrina Emons**, daughter of **Theodorus Emonts** and **Theodora Benkers**, was born on October 14, 1908 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on November 4, 1931 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Martinus van Duren**. Hendrina died at the age of 95 on March 26, 2004 in Asten, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1268. **Johanna Maria Emons**, daughter of **Theodorus Emonts** and **Theodora Benkers**, was born on March 6, 1910 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on August 22, 1945 in Mill en St. Hubert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Hermanus Hendricus Cornelissen**.

They had 3 children:

- **Petronella Theodora Gertruda Cornelissen**, follow 1451.
- **Gerardus Theodorus Antonius Cornelissen**, follow 1452.
- **Theodorus Gerardus Cornelissen**, follow 1453.

Johanna Maria died at the age of 81 on July 8, 1991 in Gassel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1269. **Petrus Johannes Emonts**, son of **Theodorus Emonts** and **Theodora Benkers**, was born on May 20, 1911 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on April 27, 1936 in Beugen en Rijkevoort, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johanna Hendrika Jacobs**.

1270. **Antonia Emonts**, daughter of **Theodorus Emonts** and **Theodora Benkers**, was born on July 8, 1912 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Antonia died on July 10, 1912 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1271. **Wilhelmina Petronella Emons**, daughter of **Theodorus Emonts** and **Theodora Benkers**, was born on May 4, 1914 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on May 15, 1939 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johannes Hendrikus Hendriks**.

1272. **Cornelis Emons**, son of **Theodorus Emonts** and **Theodora Benkers**, was born on August 27, 1915 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on August 20, 1945 in Grave, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Cornelia Petronella van der Cruijzen**. Cornelis died at the age of 60 on February 18, 1976 and is buried on February 21, 1976 in Langenboom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1273. **Wilhelmus Emons**, son of **Theodorus Emonts** and **Theodora Benkers**, was born on January 9, 1917 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on June 25, 1947 with **Gerarda Regina van Zuijlen**.

They had 7 children:

- **Thea Emons**, follow 1454.
- **Theo Emons**, follow 1455.
- **Jeanne Emons**, follow 1456.
- **Ans Emons**, follow 1457.
- **Antoinette Wilhelmina Theodora Maria Emons**, follow 1458.
- **Antoinette Emons**, follow 1459.
- **Willie Emons**, follow 1460.

Wilhelmus died at the age of 70 on August 3, 1987 in Langenboom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on August 6, 1987 in Langenboom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1274. **Theodorus Emons**, son of **Theodorus Emonts** and **Theodora Benkers**, was born on July 23, 1918 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Theodorus died at the age of 2 on July 29, 1920 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1275. **Theodora Emons**, daughter of **Theodorus Emonts** and **Theodora Benkers**, was born on August 26, 1919 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married (1) on December 30, 1941 in Mill en St. Hubert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Dirk de Porto**, son of **Willem de Porto** and **Dieuwertje Zijm**. He was born on February 13, 1911 in Den Hoorn, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is landarbeider (1937, 1941); boer; bloembollenkweker (1945 by profession. Dirk died at the age of 34 on June 14, 1945 in Den Hoorn, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried on June 18, 1945 in Den Burg, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Wilhelmus de Porto**, follow 1461.
- **Theodora de Porto**, follow 1462.

She got married (2) with **Jan de Porto**, son of **Willem de Porto** and **Dieuwertje Zijm**. Theodora died at the age of 76 on January 28, 1996 in Den Hoorn, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried in Den Burg, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

1276. **Antonia Emons**, daughter of **Theodorus Emonts** and **Theodora Benkers**, was born December , 1920 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Antonia died on March 23, 1921 in Wanroij, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1277. **NN Emonts**, son of **Theodorus Emonts** and **Theodora Benkers**, was born on February 18, 1913 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. NN died on February 18, 1913 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1278. **Johannes Nicolaas Benkers**, son of **Johannes Franciscus Benkers** and **Klazina Brands**, was born on December 5, 1909 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on August 25, 1942 in Sint-Oedenrode, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Wilhelmina Johanna Maria Vervoort**.

1279. **Carolina Maria Benkers**, daughter of **Johannes Franciscus Benkers** and **Klazina Brands**, was born on June 23, 1911 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on May 10, 1943 in Veghel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Martinus Petrus Antonius van der Heijden**.

1280. **Antoon Benkers**, son of **Johannes Franciscus Benkers** and **Klazina Brands**, was born on December 25, 1912 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1281. **Petronella Antonia Benkers**, daughter of **Johannes Franciscus Benkers** and **Klazina Brands**, was born on June 21, 1914 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1282. **Klazina Johanna Benkers**, daughter of **Johannes Franciscus Benkers** and **Klazina Brands**, was born on July 1, 1915 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1283. **Antonia Petronella Benkers**, daughter of **Johannes Franciscus Benkers** and **Klazina Brands**, was born on November 19, 1916 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on October 28, 1942 in Veghel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Henricus Gerardus Antonius van Kemenade**.

1284. **Antonius Johannes Benkers**, son of **Johannes Franciscus Benkers** and **Klazina Brands**, was born on September 1, 1918 in Megen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1285. **Anna Johanna Henrica van den Hoogen**, daughter of **Richardus van den Hoogen** and **Wilhelmina van Heeswijk**, was born November , 1939 in Uden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Anna Johanna Henrica died on February 12, 1940 in Uden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1286. **Daniel Hendrikus Johannes Cuppen**, son of **Gerardus Mathijs Cuppen** and **Johanna Maria van den Hoogen**, was born on March 12, 1919 in Mill en St. Hubert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1287. **Petronella Hendrika Cuppen**, daughter of **Gerardus Mathijs Cuppen** and **Johanna Maria van den Hoogen**, was born on September 29, 1920 in Mill en St. Hubert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on October 23, 1944 in Beers, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Leonardus Stephanus Stevens**.

1288. **Johannes Theodorus Cuppen**, son of **Gerardus Mathijs Cuppen** and **Johanna Maria van den Hoogen**, was born 1926. Johannes Theodorus died on March 16, 1927 in Gassel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1289. **Henricus Johannes Lambertus Cuppen**, son of **Gerardus Mathijs Cuppen** and **Johanna Maria van den Hoogen**, was born on October 8, 1921 in Mill en St. Hubert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married with **Lies Jacobs**. Henricus Johannes Lambertus died at the age of 78 on January 20, 2000 in Lomm,LI,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk and is buried in Lomm, Limburg, Nederland.

1290. **Henrica Wilhelmina Maria Cuppen**, daughter of **Gerardus Mathijs Cuppen** and **Johanna Maria van den Hoogen**, was born on September 5, 1924 in Gassel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married with **Harrie Bueters**.

They had 1 child:

- **Gerard Bueters**, follow 1463.

1291. **Matheus Hendrikus Johannes van Dijk**, son of **Martinus Johannes van Dijk** and **Adriana Maria van den Hoogen**, was born on January 2, 1924 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Matheus Hendrikus Johannes died at the age of 25 on December 5, 1949 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1292. **Wilhelmina Johanna Maria van Dijk?? van Dijk**, daughter of **Martinus Johannes van Dijk** and **Adriana Maria van den Hoogen**.

1293. **Petronella Hendrika Maria van Dijk**, daughter of **Martinus Johannes van Dijk** and **Adriana Maria van den Hoogen**.

1294. **Henricus Adrianus Maria van Dijk**, son of **Martinus Johannes van Dijk** and **Adriana Maria van den Hoogen**, was born on May 9, 1926 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married with **Tonnie de Mol**. Henricus Adrianus Maria died at the age of 73 on May 23, 1999 and is buried in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1295. **Johannes Wilhelmus van Dijk**, son of **Martinus Johannes van Dijk** and **Adriana Maria van den Hoogen**, was born on July 25, 1927 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married with **Betsy Willems**. Johannes Wilhelmus died at the age of 76 on March 22, 2004 in Velp bij Grave, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried in Overlangel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1296. **Johanna Elisabeth Maria van Dijk**, daughter of **Martinus Johannes van Dijk** and **Adriana Maria van den Hoogen**.

1297. **Francisca Johanna Maria van Dijk**, daughter of **Martinus Johannes van Dijk** and **Adriana Maria van den Hoogen**.

1298. **Adrianus Josephus van Dijk**, son of **Martinus Johannes van Dijk** and **Adriana Maria van den Hoogen**, was born on March 30, 1931 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adrianus Josephus died at the age of 1 on February 21, 1933 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland.

1299. **Martinus Bernardus van Dijk**, son of **Martinus Johannes van Dijk** and **Adriana Maria van den Hoogen**, was born after 1932. Martinus Bernardus died on September 7, 1936 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1300. **Maria Wilhelmina Geertruda van Dijk**, daughter of **Martinus Johannes van Dijk** and **Adriana Maria van den Hoogen**, was born after 1932. Maria Wilhelmina Geertruda died on March 20, 1936 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1301. **NN van den Hoogen**, a child of **Johannes Franciscus van den Hoogen** and **Alberta Maria Josephina Spanjers**, was born on May 6, 1914 in Horst, Limburg, Nederland. NN died on May 6, 1914 in Horst, Limburg, Nederland.

1302. **Hendrikus Johannes van den Hoogen**, son of **Johannes Franciscus van den Hoogen** and **Alberta Maria Josephina Spanjers**, was born on April 18, 1915 in Gassel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. He got married on January 26, 1940 in Erp, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Antonia Smits**.

They had 1 child:

- **Franciscus van den Hoogen**, follow 1464.

Hendrikus Johannes died at the age of 70 on February 12, 1986 in Veghel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1303. **Antonia Petronella van den Hoogen**, daughter of **Johannes Franciscus van den Hoogen** and **Alberta Maria Josephina Spanjers**, was born on January 13, 1917 in Gassel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on May 23, 1941 in Uden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johannes Josephus Hoogaars**.

They had 1 child:

- **Gerard Hoogaars**, follow 1465.

Antonia Petronella died at the age of 77 on September 27, 1994 in Veghel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried in Uden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1304. **Petronella Johanna van den Hoogen**, daughter of **Johannes Franciscus van den Hoogen** and **Alberta Maria Josephina Spanjers**, was born on February 8, 1919 in Gassel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on January 31, 1941 in Uden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johannes Hubertus van Geffen**. Petronella Johanna died at the age of 38 on December 11, 1957 in Oijen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried in Oijen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1305. **Johannes Franciscus van den Hoogen**, son of **Johannes Franciscus van den Hoogen** and **Alberta Maria Josephina Spanjers**, was born on April 7, 1921 in Gassel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on January 19, 1951 with **Barbara Catharina van den Oetelaar**.

They had 1 child:

- **Franciscus Hendrikus van den Hoogen**, follow 1466.

Johannes Franciscus died at the age of 43 on August 4, 1964 in Pickering, Ontario, Canada and is buried in Ajax, Ontario, Canada.

1306. **Marianus Johannes van den Hoogen**, son of **Johannes Franciscus van den Hoogen** and **Alberta Maria Josephina Spanjers**, was born on February 26, 1923 in Mill en St. Hubert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Marianus Johannes died on March 24, 1923 in Mill en St. Hubert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1307. **Marianus Antonius van den Hoogen**, son of **Johannes Franciscus van den Hoogen** and **Alberta Maria Josephina Spanjers**, was born on February 29, 1924 in Mill en St. Hubert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is jager by profession. He got married with **Theodora Maria Smits**.

They had 1 child:

- **Hendricus Fransiscus Marianus van den Hoogen**, follow 1467.

Marianus Antonius died at the age of 74 on September 30, 1998 in Veghel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1308. **Wilhelmus Johannes van den Hoogen**, son of **Johannes Franciscus van den Hoogen** and **Alberta Maria Josephina Spanjers**, was born on February 11, 1926 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married with **Petronella Maria van der Ven**.

They had 2 children:

- **NN van den Hoogen**, follow 1468.
- **Johannes Marianus van den Hoogen**, follow 1469.

Wilhelmus Johannes died at the age of 73 on July 19, 1999 in Uden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was cremated on July 23, 1999 in Uden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1309. **Mathijs Franciscus van den Hoogen**, son of **Johannes Franciscus van den Hoogen** and **Alberta Maria Josephina Spanjers**, was born on October 19, 1927 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married with **Mia Nijsten**.

They had 7 children:

- **Joseph Franciscus Maria van den Hoogen**, follow 1470.
- **Laurens van den Hoogen**, follow 1471.
- **Hans van den Hoogen**, follow 1472.
- **Hubertus Mathijs van den Hoogen**, follow 1473.
- **Nicolaas Joseph van den Hoogen**, follow 1474.
- **Elisabeth Josephina Alberta van den Hoogen**, follow 1475.
- **Hendrica Gerarda Maria van den Hoogen**, follow 1476.

Mathijs Franciscus died at the age of 70 on April 4, 1998 in Veghel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was cremated on April 9, 1998 in Veghel, NB, NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk.

1310. **Franciscus Johannes van den Hoogen**, son of **Johannes Franciscus van den Hoogen** and **Alberta Maria Josephina Spanjers**, was born on November 21, 1929 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married with **Pieta van der Wijst**.

They had 3 children:

- **Franciscus Henricus van den Hoogen**, follow 1477.
- **Hendricus Franciscus van den Hoogen**, follow 1478.
- **Gerarda Petronella Alberta van den Hoogen**, follow 1479.

Franciscus Johannes died at the age of 75 on December 12, 2004 in Volkel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried in Volkel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1311. **Joseph Albertus van den Hoogen**, son of **Johannes Franciscus van den Hoogen** and **Alberta Maria Josephina Spanjers**, was born on January 14, 1931 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married with **Truus Manders**. Joseph Albertus died at the age of 73 on July 17, 2004 in Veghel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on July 21, 2004 in Volkel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1312. **Martinus Wilhelmus van den Hoogen**, son of **Johannes Franciscus van den Hoogen** and **Alberta Maria Josephina Spanjers**, was born on December 2, 1931 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married with **Drieka van Heeswijk**. Martinus Wilhelmus died at the age of 65 on March 13, 1997 in Veghel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was cremated on March 17, 1997.

1313. **Richardus Hendricus van den Hoogen**, son of **Johannes Franciscus van den Hoogen** and **Alberta Maria Josephina Spanjers**, was born on December 30, 1932 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married with **Diny van Dijck**.

They had 2 children:

- **Angelie van den Hoogen**, follow 1480.
- **Bepie van den Hoogen**, follow 1481.

Richardus Hendricus died at the age of 64 on March 24, 1997 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland and is buried in Volkel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1314. **NN van Egtelen**, a child of **Hendrikus Rchardus van Egtelen** and **Jacoba Adriana Gijsbers**, was born on January 25, 1952 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. NN died on January 25, 1952 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1315. **NN Honing**, a child of **Theodorus Honing** and **Maria Theresia Rosmalen**, was born on August 5, 1941 in Wijchen, Gelderland, Nederland. NN died on August 5, 1941 in Wijchen, Gelderland, Nederland.

1316. **Peter Elebertus Honing**, son of **Theodorus Honing** and **Maria Theresia Rosmalen**.

1317. **Adriana Grada Honing**, daughter of **Theodorus Honing** and **Maria Theresia Rosmalen**.

1318. **Elebertus Peter Honing**, son of **Theodorus Honing** and **Maria Theresia Rosmalen**.

1319. **Gerarda Louisa Oda Honing**, daughter of **Theodorus Honing** and **Maria Theresia Rosmalen**.

1320. **Hendrika Adriana van Woezik**, daughter of **Johannes van Woezik** and **Grada Wilhelmina Rosmalen**.

1321. **Petrus Elibertus van Woezik**, son of **Johannes van Woezik** and **Grada Wilhelmina Rosmalen**.

1322. **Johannes Gerardus van Woezik**, son of **Johannes van Woezik** and **Grada Wilhelmina Rosmalen**.

1323. **Johanna Wilhelmina van Woezik**, daughter of **Johannes van Woezik** and **Grada Wilhelmina Rosmalen**.

1324. **Albertus Hendrikus van Woezik**, son of **Johannes van Woezik** and **Grada Wilhelmina Rosmalen**.

1325. **Wilhelmina Adriana van Woezik**, daughter of **Johannes van Woezik** and **Grada Wilhelmina Rosmalen**.

1326. **Geertruda Petronella van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Richardus Johannes van den Heuvel** and **Maria Petronella Hendriks**, was born on June 21, 1926 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married (1) with **NN NN**. She got married (2) with **Marinus Antonius Willems**. Geertruda Petronella died at the age of 80 on May 24, 2007 in Berlicum, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on May 29, 2007 in Berlicum, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1327. **Antonius Maria van den Heuvel**, son of **Richardus Johannes van den Heuvel** and **Maria Petronella Hendriks**, was born about 1928 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Antonius Maria died on March 13, 1932 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1328. **Theodorus Richardus van den Heuvel**, son of **Richardus Johannes van den Heuvel** and **Maria Petronella Hendriks**, was born about 1930 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Theodorus Richardus died on February 10, 1941 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1329. **Nicolaas Roelofs**, son of **Johannes Roelofs** and **Johanna van Orsouw**, was born on June 26, 1915 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1330. **Leonardus Adrianus Roelofs**, son of **Johannes Roelofs** and **Johanna van Orsouw**, was born on September 19, 1916 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was grondwerker in 1942 by profession. He got married on July 3, 1942 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Huberdina Johanna Coolen**.

1331. **Adrianus Roelofs**, son of **Johannes Roelofs** and **Johanna van Orsouw**, was born on January 5, 1918 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was los arbeider in 1940 by profession. He got married on June 28, 1940 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Lamberta Pertronella Wolf**.

1332. **Maria Petronella Roelofs**, daughter of **Johannes Roelofs** and **Johanna van Orsouw**, was born about 1908 in Duisburg, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland. She got married on November 19, 1929 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Wilhelmus Boeijen**.

1333. **Petronella Wilhelmina Maria Roelofs**, daughter of **Johannes Roelofs** and **Johanna van Orsouw**, was born about 1909 in Duisburg, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland. She got married on August 5, 1933 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Franciscus Johannes van Galen**.

1334. **Johann Leonardus Roelofs**, son of **Johannes Roelofs** and **Johanna van Orsouw**, was born about 1913 in Duisburg, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duitsland. He got married on June 16, 1934 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Helena Hendrika Adriana van den Oever**.

1335. **Francisca Peters**, daughter of **Johannes Peters** and **Agnes Roelofs**, was born on May 10, 1909 in Beuningen, Gelderland, Nederland.

1336. **Wilhelmina Peters**, daughter of **Johannes Peters** and **Agnes Roelofs**, was born on February 11, 1912 in Beuningen, Gelderland, Nederland.

1337. **Wilhelmus Antonius Roelofs**, son of **Leonardus Roelofs** and **Geerdina van Horssen**, was born on April 10, 1918 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1338. **Hendrikus Vos**, son of **Hendrikus Vos** and **Grada Roelofs**, was born on May 1, 1916 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1339. **Wilhelmus Vos**, son of **Hendrikus Vos** and **Grada Roelofs**, was born on April 16, 1917 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on May 26, 1942 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Hendrika Gerarda Elisabeth Peters**.

1340. **Cornelis van Rijn**, son of **Marinus Johannes van Rijn** and **Theodora Roelofs**, was born on January 22, 1916 in Dieden, Demen en Langel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1341. **Wilhelmus Engelbertus van Rijn**, son of **Marinus Johannes van Rijn** and **Theodora Roelofs**, was born on January 18, 1917 in Dieden, Demen en Langel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1342. **Egberdina Gerarda van Rijn**, daughter of **Marinus Johannes van Rijn** and **Theodora Roelofs**, was born on February 8, 1918 in Dieden, Demen en Langel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1343. **Johannes Wittenberg**, son of **Gerardus Wittenberg** and **Geertruda Kocken**, was born on January 5, 1916 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1344. **Johannes Wittenberg**, son of **Gerardus Wittenberg** and **Geertruda Kocken**, was born on March 22, 1918 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1345. **Berdina Wittenberg**, daughter of **Gerardus Wittenberg** and **Johanna Hendrica van den Broek**, was born on May 14, 1920 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1346. **Gertruda Wittenberg**, daughter of **Gerardus Wittenberg** and **Johanna Hendrica van den Broek**, was born on April 14, 1921 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1347. **Geertruda Wittenberg**, daughter of **Gerardus Wittenberg** and **Johanna Hendrica van den Broek**, was born on May 20, 1922 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1348. **Lambertus Zegers**, son of **Antonius Zegers** and **Anna Suppers**, was born on August 31, 1915 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1349. **Lamberta Zegers**, daughter of **Antonius Zegers** and **Anna Suppers**, was born on December 21, 1916 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on March 29, 1940 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Adrianus Johannes van Uden**.

1350. **Thomas Zegers**, son of **Antonius Zegers** and **Anna Suppers**, was born on March 13, 1918 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1351. **Adrianus Johannes van Geffen**, son of **Hendrikus Jozephus van Geffen** and **Johanna Maria Zegers**, was born on November 11, 1918 in Herpen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1352. **Johanna van den Berg**, daughter of **Johannes van den Berg** and **Arnolda Gundlisbergen**, was born on December 31, 1906 in Zeeland, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 6 on September 16, 1913 in Zeeland, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1353. **Martinus van den Berg**, son of **Johannes van den Berg** and **Arnolda Gundlisbergen**, was born on July 27, 1909 in Zeeland, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1354. **Wilhelmina van den Berg**, daughter of **Johannes van den Berg** and **Arnolda Gundlisbergen**, was born on December 12, 1910 in Zeeland, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1355. **Jacoba Wilhelmina Josepha van den Berg**, daughter of **Johannes van den Berg** and **Arnolda Gundlisbergen**, was born on March 30, 1913 in Zeeland, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1356. **Wilhelmina van den Berg**, daughter of **Johannes van den Berg** and **Arnolda Gundlisbergen**, was born on February 26, 1915 in Zeeland, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1357. **Cornelia Josephina van den Berg**, daughter of **Johannes van den Berg** and **Arnolda Gundlisbergen**, was born on March 23, 1916 in Beers, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1358. **Johanna van den Berg**, daughter of **Johannes van den Berg** and **Arnolda Gundlisbergen**, was born on October 4, 1917 in Uden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johanna died on January 9, 1918 in Uden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1359. **Johanna van den Berg**, daughter of **Johannes van den Berg** and **Arnolda Gundlisbergen**, was born about 1924 in Zeeland, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on August 12, 1942 in Zeeland, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johan Olieslagers**.
1360. **Johanna Maria van den Berg**, daughter of **Adrianus van den Berg** and **Huberdina van Boekel**, was born on September 3, 1909 in Zeeland, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1361. **Cornelia Catharina van den Berg**, daughter of **Adrianus van den Berg** and **Huberdina van Boekel**, was born on October 31, 1910 in Zeeland, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1362. **Hendrikus van den Berg**, son of **Adrianus van den Berg** and **Huberdina van Boekel**, was born on December 15, 1912 in Zeeland, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1363. **Hendrika van den Berg**, daughter of **Adrianus van den Berg** and **Huberdina van Boekel**, was born on July 6, 1914 in Zeeland, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on September 19, 1936 in Zeeland, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Martinus Wijdeven**.
1364. **Martinus Leonardus van den Berg**, son of **Adrianus van den Berg** and **Huberdina van Boekel**, was born on October 13, 1915 in Zeeland, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1365. **Martinus Leonardus van den Berg**, son of **Adrianus van den Berg** and **Huberdina van Boekel**, was born on December 10, 1918 in Zeeland, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was assistant voedselvoorziening in 1943 by profession. He got married on January 8, 1943 in Uden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Helena Petronella Nolle**.
1366. **Theodora Maria van den Berg**, daughter of **Cornelis Marinus van den Berg** and **Hendrica Kuijpers**, was born on June 13, 1912 in Uden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on November 3, 1933 in Uden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johannes Lourenssen**.

1367. **Catharina Maria van den Berg**, daughter of **Cornelis Marinus van den Berg** and **Hendrica Kuijpers**, was born on May 10, 1913 in Uden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1368. **Johannes Theodorus Antonius van den Berg**, son of **Cornelis Marinus van den Berg** and **Hendrica Kuijpers**, was born on June 15, 1914 in Uden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1369. **Cornelis Martinus van den Berg**, son of **Cornelis Marinus van den Berg** and **Hendrica Kuijpers**, was born on June 22, 1915 in Zeeland, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1370. **Catharina Maria van den Berg**, daughter of **Cornelis Marinus van den Berg** and **Hendrica Kuijpers**, was born on July 14, 1916 in Zeeland, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1371. **Petrus Antonius van den Berg**, son of **Cornelis Marinus van den Berg** and **Hendrica Kuijpers**, was born on June 15, 1917 in Zeeland, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1372. **Henricus Marinus van den Berg**, son of **Cornelis Marinus van den Berg** and **Hendrica Kuijpers**, was born on June 15, 1917 in Zeeland, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1373. **Johanna Catharina Josephina van Hooff**, daughter of **Johannes van Hooff** and **Maria Jacoba van den Berg**, was born on March 5, 1916 in Uden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on May 22, 1936 in Uden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Lambertus Martinus van den Berg**.
1374. **Martinus Lambertus van Hooff**, son of **Johannes van Hooff** and **Maria Jacoba van den Berg**, was born on July 20, 1918 in Uden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1375. **Adrianus Henricus van der Linden**, son of **Arnoldus Christianus van der Linden** and **Catharina van der Wielen**, was born on February 5, 1918 in Huisseling en Neerloon, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1376. **Hendricus Theodorus van der Linden**, son of **Arnoldus Christianus van der Linden** and **Catharina van der Wielen**, was born on December 18, 1918 in Huisseling en Neerloon, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1377. **Theodora Maria van der Linden**, daughter of **Arnoldus Christianus van der Linden** and **Catharina van der Wielen**, was born about 1920 in Huisseling en Neerloon, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on October 26, 1942 in Ravenstein, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Gijsbertus Janssen**.
1378. **Anna Maria Geurts**, daughter of **Nicolaas Geurts** and **Francisca van Boekel**, was born on September 14, 1919 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1379. **Lambertus Franciscus Geurts**, son of **Nicolaas Geurts** and **Francisca van Boekel**, was born on November 27, 1920 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1380. **Franciscus Lambertus Geurts**, son of **Nicolaas Geurts** and **Francisca van Boekel**, was born on April 1, 1923 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1381. **Elisabeth Adriana Geurts**, daughter of **Nicolaas Geurts** and **Francisca van Boekel**.
1382. **Adriana Maria Lamberta Geurts**, daughter of **Nicolaas Geurts** and **Francisca van Boekel**, was born on May 1, 1927 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adriana Maria Lamberta died on March 30, 1928 in Schaijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1383. **Adriana Maria Lambertha Geurts**, daughter of **Nicolaas Geurts** and **Francisca van Boekel**.

1384. **Martinus Franciscus Petrus Geurts**, son of **Nicolaas Geurts** and **Francisca van Boekel**.

1385. **Albertus Wilhelmus Geurts**, son of **Nicolaas Geurts** and **Francisca van Boekel**.

1386. **Nicolaas Francisca Geurts**, son of **Nicolaas Geurts** and **Francisca van Boekel**.

1387. **Francisca Johanna Maria van Boekel**, daughter of **Johannes van Boekel** and **Maria Theodora van Gaal**. She got married with **Dirk de Voogt**.

They had 1 child:

- **Catharinus Nicolaas Maria de Voogt**, follow 1482.

1388. **Maria Hendrika van Thiel**, daughter of **Hendrika Maria van Thiel**, was born on March 29, 1926.

Generation 11

1389. **Ingrid van Schaijk**, daughter of **Theodorus Hendricus Maria van Schaijk** and **Riek Valkenburg**. She got married with **Jos Langehuizen**.

1390. **Manuela van Schaijk**, daughter of **Hendricus Wilhelmus van Schaijk** and **Thea van Schaijk**. She got married with **Sil Lichaam**.

1391. **Liana van Schaijk**, daughter of **Hendricus Wilhelmus van Schaijk** and **Thea van Schaijk**. She got married with **Paul Grauw**.

1392. **Bjorn van Schaijk**, son of **Wilhelmus Adrianus van Schaijk** and **Tineke Schwiers**. He got married with **Natalie Willems**.

They had 1 child:

- **Nick van Schaijk**, follow 1483.

1393. **Danny van Schaijk**, son of **Wilhelmus Adrianus van Schaijk** and **Tineke Schwiers**. He got married with **Lonneke NN**.

They had 2 children:

- **Sem Wilhelmus Bjorn van Schaijk**, follow 1484.
- **Zoé Tianne Maria van Schaijk**, follow 1485.

1394. **Leandra van Schaijk**, daughter of **Hendrikus Joseph van Schaijk** and **Annie Hanenberg**, was born about 1975.

1395. **Marloes Johanna Maria Catharina Godefroy**, daughter of **Jan Christiaan Godefroy** and **Rena Maria Johanna Gijsberta van Schaijk**, was born on July 13, 1978 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married with **Erik Louis Bras**, son of **Louis Johannes Gerardus Maria Bras** and **Catharina Helena Manders**. He was born on October 4, 1979 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1396. **Christiaan Johannes Wilhelmus Godefroy**, son of **Jan Christiaan Godefroy** and **Rena Maria Johanna Gijsberta van Schaijk**, was born on June 18, 1982 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1397. **Hendrikus van Erp**, son of **Hendrikus van Erp** and **Cornelia van den Hoogen**.

1398. **Antonius van Erp**, son of **Hendrikus van Erp** and **Cornelia van den Hoogen**.

1399. **Frans van den Broek**, son of **Martinus Antonius van den Broek** and **Jaantje Verhoeven**. He got married with **Nel van Lieshout**.

They had 1 child:

- **Marco van den Broek**, follow 1486.

1400. **Nel van den Broek**, daughter of **Martinus Antonius van den Broek** and **Jaantje Verhoeven**. She got married with **Ad van der Heijden**.

1401. **Gerrie van den Broek**, son of **Martinus Antonius van den Broek** and **Jaantje Verhoeven**. He got married with **Cor Hoeks**.

1402. **Gerhard van den Broek**, son of **Martinus Antonius van den Broek** and **Jaantje Verhoeven**.

1403. **Gerardus Bloemers**, son of **Johannes Antonius Bloemers** and **Antonia Gerarda van den Broek**.

1404. **Catharina Johanna Minarda Louise Gloudemans**, daughter of **Gerardus Jacobus Petrus Gloudemans** and **Gertrudis Johanna Henrica Mechelina Peeters**, was born about 1937 in Asten, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Catharina Johanna Minarda Louise died on May 18, 1939 in Helmond, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1405. **Liesbeth van Schaijk**, daughter of **Lambertus Antonius Maria van Schaijk** and **Siska van der Wielen**, was born on June 11, 1967 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married with **NN van Grunsven**.

They had 3 children:

- **Dion van Grunsven**, follow 1487.
- **Esli van Grunsven**, follow 1488.
- **Tygo van Grunsven**, follow 1489.

Liesbeth died at the age of 36 on May 29, 2004 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1406. **Bart van Schaijk**, son of **Lambertus Antonius Maria van Schaijk** and **Siska van der Wielen**. He got married with **Christien NN**.

1407. **Theo van Schaijk**, son of **Lambertus Antonius Maria van Schaijk** and **Siska van der Wielen**. He got married with **Carola NN**.

1408. **Mark van Schaijk**, son of **Lambertus Antonius Maria van Schaijk** and **Siska van der Wielen**, was born on April 10, 1972 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Mark died at the age of 19 on January 19, 1992 in Zeeland, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1409. **Ria van Erp**, daughter of **Lambertus Adrianus Jacobus van Erp** and **Maria Petronella Anna van Schaijk**. She got married with **Rinus van Rijn**.

They had 3 children:

- **Femke van Rijn**, follow 1490.
- **Roel van Rijn**, follow 1491.
- **Manon van Rijn**, follow 1492.

1410. **Willy van Erp**, son of **Lambertus Adrianus Jacobus van Erp** and **Maria Petronella Anna van Schaijk**. He got married with **Maria van der Heijden**.

They had 3 children:

- **Marcha van Erp**, follow 1493.
- **Wendy van Erp**, follow 1494.
- **Anne-Marie van Erp**, follow 1495.

1411. **Arie van Erp**, son of **Lambertus Adrianus Jacobus van Erp** and **Maria Petronella Anna van Schaijk**.

1412. **Marjo van Erp**, daughter of **Lambertus Adrianus Jacobus van Erp** and **Maria Petronella Anna van Schaijk**. She got married with **Wilhelmus van Leur**, son of **Josephus van Leur** and **Lamberta van der Ven**. He was born about 1948.

They had 2 children:

- **Maartje van Leur**, follow 1496.
- **Lieke van Leur**, follow 1497.

1413. **Allegonda Hendrika Maria Helena Janssen**, daughter of **Sebastianus Franciscus Antonius Janssen** and **Maria Elisabeth Josephina van den Berg**, was born on May 21, 1962 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is kinder en jeugdverzorgster, kraamverzorgster, woonachtig te horst by profession. She got married with **Ard Smeets**.

They had 2 children:

- **Sanne Maria Josephina Smeets**, follow 1498.
- **Joep Sebastianus Hendrikus Smeets**, follow 1499.

1414. **Hendrika Maria Hermana Antonia Janssen**, daughter of **Sebastianus Franciscus Antonius Janssen** and **Maria Elisabeth Josephina van den Berg**, was born on October 10, 1963 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is medewerker hersenscan med.centrum nijmegen, diëtiste and laborant klinische neurofysiologie umc radboud nijmegen, wonend te escharen by profession.

1415. **Maria Elisabeth Francisca Nicola Janssen**, daughter of **Sebastianus Franciscus Antonius Janssen** and **Maria Elisabeth Josephina van den Berg**, was born on November 25, 1965 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is groepsleerkracht in heumen, wonend te beers by profession. She got married with **Renee Lucassen**.

They had 2 children:

- **Bram Sebastiaan Lucassen**, follow 1500.
- **Rik Gerardus Lucassen**, follow 1501.

1416. **Antonius Hermanus Eduard Maria Janssen**, son of **Sebastianus Franciscus Antonius Janssen** and **Maria Elisabeth Josephina van den Berg**, was born on December 10, 1968 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is varkens en geitenfokker, wonend te escharen by profession. He got married with **Gonnie Hendriks**.

They had 2 children:

- **Thijs Sebastiaan Johannes Janssen**, follow 1502.
- **Daan Theodorus Antonius Janssen**, follow 1503.

1417. **Antonius van der Zandt**, son of **Jacobus van der Zandt** and **Helena Petronella Maria Janssen**.

1418. **Gerardus van der Zandt**, son of **Jacobus van der Zandt** and **Helena Petronella Maria Janssen**.

1419. **Maria van der Zandt**, daughter of **Jacobus van der Zandt** and **Helena Petronella Maria Janssen**.

1420. **Wilhelmus van der Zandt**, son of **Jacobus van der Zandt** and **Helena Petronella Maria Janssen**.

1421. **Johannes Sebastianus Theodorus Wilhelmina Bos**, son of **Hendrikus Maria Bos** and **Petronella Wilhelmina Maria van Schaijk**, was born on March 5, 1966 in Ewijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on March 7, 1966 in Ewijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is fruitteler by profession.

1422. **Michaël Gijsbertus Hendrikus Maria Bos**, son of **Hendrikus Maria Bos** and **Petronella Wilhelmina Maria van Schaijk**, was born on May 24, 1968 in Ewijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on May 27, 1968 in Ewijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on April 22, 1994 in Druten, Gelderland, Nederland with **Maria Elisabeth Wilhelmina van Hulst**.

They had 2 children:

- **Kristel Petronella Maria Bos**, follow 1504.
- **Rianne Hendrika Wilhelmina Bos**, follow 1505.

1423. **Maria Johanna Petronella Wilhelmina Bos**, daughter of **Hendrikus Maria Bos** and **Petronella Wilhelmina Maria van Schaijk**, was born on January 2, 1970 in Ewijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on January 5, 1970 in Ewijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is bejaardenverzorgster by profession. She got married on July 14, 2000 in Bemmelen, Gelderland, Nederland with **Jacobus Johannes Weijers**.

They had 4 children:

- **Anouk Petronella Theresia Weijers**, follow 1506.
- **Hendrikus Johannes Weijers**, follow 1507.
- **Maria Johanna Weijers**, follow 1508.
- **Petronella Wilhelmina Weijers**, follow 1509.

1424. **Gijsbertus Franciscus Edelbroek**, son of **Adrianus Johannes Maria Edelbroek** and **Wilhelmina Elisabeth Henrica Maria van Schaijk**, was born on May 28, 1974 in Overloon, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on August 3, 1974 in Overloon, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is sales engineer internet content structure bij adero, from 2006 till 2008 in Dubai, Dubayy, United Arab Emirates project manager ict bij emirate airlines, between 2017 and 2021 in Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland ict bedrijf 'building blocks' content management systems, pre-sales consultant tridion, project manager ict, project engineer shell services international, in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland ict bedrijf in utrecht and between 2008 and 2017 in Dubai, Dubayy, United Arab Emirates zelfstandig sales consultant ict, web content and design by profession. He got married on August 15, 2006 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Marjolein Simone van Loon**, daughter of **Cornelis Marinus van Loon** and **Edith van der Kwaak**. She was born on May 23, 1974 in Lisse, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and, was baptized in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She is register controller bij ikea te leiden by profession.

They had 2 children:

- **Jasmijn Elisabeth Edelbroek**, follow 1510.
- **Thomas Adrianus Cornelis Edelbroek**, follow 1511.

1425. **Franciscus Machiel Edelbroek**, son of **Adrianus Johannes Maria Edelbroek** and **Wilhelmina Elisabeth Henrica Maria van Schaijk**, was born on May 8, 1976 in Overloon, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on September 26, 1976 in Overloon, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is account manager food industry and in Uden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland commercieel manager en partner bij d.s.u. deurmanchet service uden by profession. He got married on June 25, 2016 in Heusden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Elisabeth Romilda Muller**, daughter of **Leo Muller** and **Carla Kaspers**. She was born on September 19, 1977 in Almelo, Overijssel, Nederland. She is kinderpsycholoog by profession.

They had 1 child:

- **Sare Josephine Willemijn Edelbroek**, follow 1512.

1426. **Engelien van Schaijk**, daughter of **Johannes Ambrosius Maria van Schaijk** and **Mien de Bruin**.

1427. **Annie van Schaijk**, daughter of **Johannes Ambrosius Maria van Schaijk** and **Mien de Bruin**.

1428. **Gijs van Schaijk**, son of **Johannes Ambrosius Maria van Schaijk** and **Mien de Bruin**.

1429. **Christ van Schaijk**, son of **Johannes Ambrosius Maria van Schaijk** and **Mien de Bruin**.

1430. **Theo van Schaijk**, son of **Johannes Ambrosius Maria van Schaijk** and **Mien de Bruin**.

1431. **Mieke van Schaijk**, daughter of **Johannes Ambrosius Maria van Schaijk** and **Mien de Bruin**. She is kunstgaleriehouder by profession.

1432. **Jan van den Boom**, son of **Pieter van den Boom** and **Johanna Maria Josepha van Schaijk**.

1433. **Bart van den Boom**, son of **Pieter van den Boom** and **Johanna Maria Josepha van Schaijk**.

1434. **Engelien van den Boom**, daughter of **Pieter van den Boom** and **Johanna Maria Josepha van Schaijk**.

1435. **Rob van den Boom**, son of **Pieter van den Boom** and **Johanna Maria Josepha van Schaijk**.

1436. **Herman van den Boom**, son of **Pieter van den Boom** and **Johanna Maria Josepha van Schaijk**.

1437. **Kees van den Boom**, son of **Pieter van den Boom** and **Johanna Maria Josepha van Schaijk**.

1438. **Peter van den Boom**, son of **Pieter van den Boom** and **Johanna Maria Josepha van Schaijk**.

1439. **Mieke van den Boom**, daughter of **Pieter van den Boom** and **Johanna Maria Josepha van Schaijk**. She got married with **Louis NN**. Mieke died 2006.

1440. **Peter Derks**, son of **Petrus A.M. Derks** and **Maria Henrica Gerarda van Schaijk**.

1441. **Maria Jacqueline Josephina van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Jacobus Johannes Marinus van den Heuvel** and **Seraphina Engelina Maria van Schaijk**, was born on December 20, 1966 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married with **Lucas Berent Ties Timmers**.

They had 2 children:

- **Noa Timmers**, follow 1513.
- **Miles Timmers**, follow 1514.

1442. **Yvonne Jeanette Marie van den Heuvel**, daughter of **Jacobus Johannes Marinus van den Heuvel** and **Seraphina Engelina Maria van Schaijk**, was born on March 11, 1968 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is verpleegkundige by profession. She got married with **Christian Hendrik André Maria van Kempen**.

They had 3 children:

- **Noortje Fierie van Kempen**, follow 1515.
- **Fieke Maria van Kempen**, follow 1516.
- **Kobus Dries van Kempen**, follow 1517.

1443. **Franciscus Adrianus van den Heuvel**, son of **Jacobus Johannes Marinus van den Heuvel** and **Seraphina Engelina Maria van Schaijk**, was born on November 27, 1970. He got married with **Riëtte Ketelaars**.

1444. **Sebastianus Duijkers**, son of **Rogerus H.J.F.M. Duijkers** and **Lamberta A.J.M. van Schaijk**, was born on August 8, 1972 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland.

1445. **Johanna Duijkers**, daughter of **Rogerus H.J.F.M. Duijkers** and **Lamberta A.J.M. van Schaijk**, was born on July 16, 1974 in Best, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1446. **Apollonia Duijkers**, daughter of **Rogerus H.J.F.M. Duijkers** and **Lamberta A.J.M. van Schaijk**, was born on July 16, 1974 in Best, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1447. **Maria Allegonda Hendrika van Schaijk**, daughter of **Gijsbertus van Schaijk** and **Ricky NN**, was born about October 3, 1982 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1448. **NN van Schaijk**, a child of **Arnoldus Gijsbertus Petrus van Schaijk** and **Francisca Johanna Versteegen**, was born on December 24, 1965 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1449. **NN van Schaijk**, a child of **Arnoldus Gijsbertus Petrus van Schaijk** and **Francisca Johanna Versteegen**, was born on January 15, 1967 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1450. **Harrie Emons**, son of **Hendricus Emons** and **Gerarda Maria van den Boom**, was born on January 16, 1937. He got married with **Greetje van den Heuvel**. Harrie died at the age of 69 on December 19, 2006 in Boekel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried in Boekel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1451. **Petronella Theodora Gertruda Cornelissen**, daughter of **Hermanus Hendricus Cornelissen** and **Johanna Maria Emons**, was born about 1946 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married about 1969 in Mook, Limburg, Nederland with **Frederikus Jan Antonius Oostrik**.

They had 1 child:

- **Erik Jan Oostrik**, follow 1518.

1452. **Gerardus Theodorus Antonius Cornelissen**, son of **Hermanus Hendricus Cornelissen** and **Johanna Maria Emons**, was born about 1948 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married about 1974 in Beers, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Jeanne T.M. van de Lockand**.

They had 1 child:

- **Susan J.T. Cornelissen**, follow 1519.

1453. **Theodorus Gerardus Cornelissen**, son of **Hermanus Hendricus Cornelissen** and **Johanna Maria Emons**, was born about 1952 in Escharen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was automonteur, ondernemer by profession. He got married about 1977 in Beers, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Maria Gerarda Henrica Braam**.

They had 2 children:

- **Miranda Cornelissen**, follow 1520.
- **Frank Cornelissen**, follow 1521.

1454. **Thea Emons**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Emons** and **Gerarda Regina van Zuijlen**, was born on May 24, 1952. She got married with **Harry van der Sanden**.

They had 2 children:

- **Germaine van der Sanden**, follow 1522.
- **Francois van der Sanden**, follow 1523.

Thea died at the age of 54 on August 4, 2006.

1455. **Theo Emons**, son of **Wilhelmus Emons** and **Gerarda Regina van Zuijlen**. He got married with **Zus Steegs**.

They had 2 children:

- **Wilco Emons**, follow 1524.
- **Terry Emons**, follow 1525.

1456. **Jeanne Emons**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Emons** and **Gerarda Regina van Zuijlen**. She got married with **Harrie Bardoel**.

They had 2 children:

- **John Bardoel**, follow 1526.
- **Gwendy Bardoel**, follow 1527.

1457. **Ans Emons**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Emons** and **Gerarda Regina van Zuijlen**. She got married with **Peter van Lieshout**.

They had 2 children:

- **Jurgen van Lieshout**, follow 1528.
- **Meggy van Lieshout**, follow 1529.

1458. **Antoinette Wilhelmina Theodora Maria Emons**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Emons** and **Gerarda Regina van Zuijlen**, was born on February 21, 1956 in Langenboom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Antoinette Wilhelmina Theodora Maria died on December 16, 1956 in Langenboom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1459. **Antoinette Emons**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Emons** and **Gerarda Regina van Zuijlen**. She got married with **Toon van Leuken**.

They had 2 children:

- **Roy van Leuken**, follow 1530.
- **Maikel van Leuken**, follow 1531.

1460. **Willie Emons**, son of **Wilhelmus Emons** and **Gerarda Regina van Zuijlen**. He got married with **Marja Aarens**.

They had 2 children:

- **Kevin Emons**, follow 1532.
- **Kirsten Emons**, follow 1533.

1461. **Wilhelmus de Porto**, son of **Dirk de Porto** and **Theodora Emons**. He got married with **Margaretha Martha Hin**.

They had 2 children:

- **Ingrid Dorothé de Porto**, follow 1534.
- **Ronald Willem de Porto**, follow 1535.

1462. **Theodora de Porto**, daughter of **Dirk de Porto** and **Theodora Emons**. She got married with **Josephus Antonius Franciscus van Veldhoven**.

They had 1 child:

- **Theodora Johanna Wilhelmina van Veldhoven**, follow 1536.

1463. **Gerard Bueters**, son of **Harrie Bueters** and **Henrica Wilhelmina Maria Cuppen**.

1464. **Franciscus van den Hoogen**, son of **Hendrikus Johannes van den Hoogen** and **Antonia Smits**. He got married with **Elisabeth Raijmakers**.

They had 1 child:

- **Jolanda van den Hoogen**, follow 1537.

1465. **Gerard Hoogaars**, son of **Johannes Josephus Hoogaars** and **Antonia Petronella van den Hoogen**.

1466. **Franciscus Hendrikus van den Hoogen**, son of **Johannes Franciscus van den Hoogen** and **Barbara Catharina van den Oetelaar**. He got married with **Deborah Nichol**.

They had 2 children:

- **Dawn van den Hoogen**, follow 1538.
- **Kevin van den Hoogen**, follow 1539.

1467. **Hendricus Fransiscus Marianus van den Hoogen**, son of **Marianus Antonius van den Hoogen** and **Theodora Maria Smits**. He got married with **Helena Regina Maria van Asseldonk**.

They had 2 children:

- **Ton Johan van den Hoogen**, follow 1540.
- **Martje Maria van den Hoogen**, follow 1541.

1468. **NN van den Hoogen**, a child of **Wilhelmus Johannes van den Hoogen** and **Petronella Maria van der Ven**, was born on February 28, 1951 in Uden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. NN died on February 28, 1951 in Uden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1469. **Johannes Marianus van den Hoogen**, son of **Wilhelmus Johannes van den Hoogen** and **Petronella Maria van der Ven**.

1470. **Joseph Franciscus Maria van den Hoogen**, son of **Mathijs Franciscus van den Hoogen** and **Mia Nijsten**. He got married with **Cornelia Leonarda van de Ven**.

They had 3 children:

- **Paul Joseph Cornelis van den Hoogen**, follow 1542.
- **Rob Leonardus Franciscus van den Hoogen**, follow 1543.
- **Danny Johannes Leonardus van den Hoogen**, follow 1544.

1471. **Laurens van den Hoogen**, son of **Mathijs Franciscus van den Hoogen** and **Mia Nijsten**. He got married with **Tineke Donkers**.

They had 2 children:

- **Greetje van den Hoogen**, follow 1545.
- **Thijmen Hendricus Mathijs van den Hoogen**, follow 1546.

1472. **Hans van den Hoogen**, son of **Mathijs Franciscus van den Hoogen** and **Mia Nijsten**. He got married with **Ria Manders**.

They had 2 children:

- **Bart Johannes Henricus van den Hoogen**, follow 1547.
- **Tom Johannes Franciscus van den Hoogen**, follow 1548.

1473. **Hubertus Mathijs van den Hoogen**, son of **Mathijs Franciscus van den Hoogen** and **Mia Nijsten**. He got married with **Wilhelmina Henrica Maria van Dijk**.

They had 1 child:

- **Wendy Petronella Gerarda van den Hoogen**, follow 1549.

1474. **Nicolaas Joseph van den Hoogen**, son of **Mathijs Franciscus van den Hoogen** and **Mia Nijsten**. He got married with **Maria Antonia Opdam**.

They had 1 child:

- **Iris van den Hoogen**, follow 1550.

1475. **Elisabeth Josephina Alberta van den Hoogen**, daughter of **Mathijs Franciscus van den Hoogen** and **Mia Nijsten**. She got married with **Dymphna Theresia Maria van Hest**.

1476. **Hendrica Gerarda Maria van den Hoogen**, daughter of **Mathijs Franciscus van den Hoogen** and **Mia Nijsten**. She got married with **Marlon P. Rojer**.

They had 2 children:

- **Shane Rojer**, follow 1551.
- **Taylor Rojer**, follow 1552.

1477. **Franciscus Henricus van den Hoogen**, son of **Franciscus Johannes van den Hoogen** and **Pieta van der Wijst**. He got married with **Maria NN**.

They had 2 children:

- **Micha van den Hoogen**, follow 1553.
- **Romy van den Hoogen**, follow 1554.

1478. **Hendricus Franciscus van den Hoogen**, son of **Franciscus Johannes van den Hoogen** and **Pieta van der Wijst**. He got married with **Ricky van Dalen**.

They had 2 children:

- **Juul van den Hoogen**, follow 1555.
- **Sjoerd van den Hoogen**, follow 1556.

1479. **Gerarda Petronella Alberta van den Hoogen**, daughter of **Franciscus Johannes van den Hoogen** and **Pieta van der Wijst**. She got married with **Henk NN**.

They had 2 children:

- **Tijmen NN**, follow 1557.
- **Vera NN**, follow 1558.

1480. **Angelie van den Hoogen**, daughter of **Richardus Hendricus van den Hoogen** and **Diny van Dijck**. She got married with **Jeffery Gerard Thoonen**.

1481. **Beppie van den Hoogen**, daughter of **Richardus Hendricus van den Hoogen** and **Diny van Dijck**. She got married with **NN van Eerd**.

1482. **Catharinus Nicolaas Maria de Voogt**, son of **Dirk de Voogt** and **Francisca Johanna Maria van Boekel**, was born on May 30, 1962.

Generation 12

1483. **Nick van Schaijk**, son of **Bjorn van Schaijk** and **Natalie Willems**.

1484. **Sem Wilhelmus Bjorn van Schaijk**, son of **Danny van Schaijk** and **Lonneke NN**, was born on June 7, 2005 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1485. **Zoé Tianne Maria van Schaijk**, daughter of **Danny van Schaijk** and **Lonneke NN**, was born on February 26, 2009 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1486. **Marco van den Broek**, son of **Frans van den Broek** and **Nel van Lieshout**.

1487. **Dion van Grunsven**, son of **NN van Grunsven** and **Liesbeth van Schaijk**, was born about 1996 in Berghem,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk. Dion died on May 29, 2004 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was cremated in Oss,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk.

1488. **Esli van Grunsven**, son of **NN van Grunsven** and **Liesbeth van Schaijk**, was born about 1997 in Berghem,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk. Esli died on May 29, 2004 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was cremated in Oss,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk.

1489. **Tygo van Grunsven**, son of **NN van Grunsven** and **Liesbeth van Schaijk**, was born about 1999 in Berghem,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk. Tygo died on May 29, 2004 in Berghem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was cremated in Oss,NB,NLD, 3 NOTE vermoedelijk.

1490. **Femke van Rijn**, daughter of **Rinus van Rijn** and **Ria van Erp**.

1491. **Roel van Rijn**, son of **Rinus van Rijn** and **Ria van Erp**.

1492. **Manon van Rijn**, daughter of **Rinus van Rijn** and **Ria van Erp**.

1493. **Marcha van Erp**, daughter of **Willy van Erp** and **Maria van der Heijden**.

1494. **Wendy van Erp**, daughter of **Willy van Erp** and **Maria van der Heijden**.

1495. **Anne-Marie van Erp**, daughter of **Willy van Erp** and **Maria van der Heijden**, was born on July 31, 1990.

1496. **Maartje van Leur**, daughter of **Wilhelmus van Leur** and **Marjo van Erp**.

1497. **Lieke van Leur**, daughter of **Wilhelmus van Leur** and **Marjo van Erp**.

1498. **Sanne Maria Josephina Smeets**, daughter of **Ard Smeets** and **Allegonda Hendrika Maria Helena Janssen**, was born on March 24, 1989 in Venray, Limburg, Nederland. She is student pabo, wonend te horst by profession.

1499. **Joep Sebastianus Hendrikus Smeets**, son of **Ard Smeets** and **Allegonda Hendrika Maria Helena Janssen**, was born on June 24, 1991 in Venray, Limburg, Nederland. He is fysiotherapeut in opleiding, wonend te horst by profession.

1500. **Bram Sebastiaan Lucassen**, son of **Renee Lucassen** and **Maria Elisabeth Francisca Nicola Janssen**, was born on February 2, 1995 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland.

1501. **Rik Gerardus Lucassen**, son of **Renee Lucassen** and **Maria Elisabeth Francisca Nicola Janssen**, was born on February 2, 1995 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland.

1502. **Thijs Sebastiaan Johannes Janssen**, son of **Antonius Hermanus Eduard Maria Janssen** and **Gonnie Hendriks**, was born on June 5, 1994 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland.

1503. **Daan Theodorus Antonius Janssen**, son of **Antonius Hermanus Eduard Maria Janssen** and **Gonnie Hendriks**, was born on June 23, 1995 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland.

1504. **Kristel Petronella Maria Bos**, daughter of **Michaël Gijsbertus Hendrikus Maria Bos** and **Maria Elisabeth Wilhelmina van Hulst**, was born on July 17, 1996 in Puiflijk, Gelderland, Nederland and was baptized on October 13, 1996 in Deest, Gelderland, Nederland.

1505. **Rianne Hendrika Wilhelmina Bos**, daughter of **Michaël Gijsbertus Hendrikus Maria Bos** and **Maria Elisabeth Wilhelmina van Hulst**, was born on December 22, 1997 in Puiflijk, Gelderland, Nederland and was baptized on March 1, 1998 in Deest, Gelderland, Nederland.

1506. **Anouk Petronella Theresia Weijers**, daughter of **Jacobus Johannes Weijers** and **Maria Johanna Petronella Wilhelmina Bos**, was born on November 20, 2001 in Haalderen, Gelderland, Nederland and was baptized on May 5, 2002 in Bemmelen, Gelderland, Nederland.

1507. **Hendrikus Johannes Weijers**, son of **Jacobus Johannes Weijers** and **Maria Johanna Petronella Wilhelmina Bos**, was born on July 1, 2003 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland and was baptized on March 21, 2004 in Bemmelen, Gelderland, Nederland.

1508. **Maria Johanna Weijers**, daughter of **Jacobus Johannes Weijers** and **Maria Johanna Petronella Wilhelmina Bos**, was born on November 25, 2004 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland and was baptized on June 26, 2005 in Bemmelen, Gelderland, Nederland.

1509. **Petronella Wilhelmina Weijers**, daughter of **Jacobus Johannes Weijers** and **Maria Johanna Petronella Wilhelmina Bos**, was born on November 25, 2004 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland and was baptized on June 26, 2005 in Bemmelen, Gelderland, Nederland.

1510. **Jasmijn Elisabeth Edelbroek**, daughter of **Gijsbertus Franciscus Edelbroek** and **Marjolein Simone van Loon**, was born on January 10, 2010 in Dubai, Dubayy, United Arab Emirates.

1511. **Thomas Adrianus Cornelis Edelbroek**, son of **Gijsbertus Franciscus Edelbroek** and **Marjolein Simone van Loon**, was born on December 8, 2011 in Dubai, Dubayy, United Arab Emirates.

1512. **Sare Josephine Willemijn Edelbroek**, daughter of **Franciscus Machiel Edelbroek** and **Elisabeth Romilda Muller**, was born on August 19, 2010 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1513. **Noa Timmers**, daughter of **Lucas Berent Ties Timmers** and **Maria Jacqueline Josephina van den Heuvel**.

1514. **Miles Timmers**, son of **Lucas Berent Ties Timmers** and **Maria Jacqueline Josephina van den Heuvel**.

1515. **Noortje Fierie van Kempen**, daughter of **Christian Hendrik André Maria van Kempen** and **Yvonne Jeanette Marie van den Heuvel**.

1516. **Fieke Maria van Kempen**, daughter of **Christian Hendrik André Maria van Kempen** and **Yvonne Jeanette Marie van den Heuvel**.

1517. **Kobus Dries van Kempen**, son of **Christian Hendrik André Maria van Kempen** and **Yvonne Jeanette Marie van den Heuvel**, was born on April 30, 1998 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1518. **Erik Jan Oostrik**, son of **Frederikus Jan Antonius Oostrik** and **Petronella Theodora Gertruda Cornelissen**, was born about 1971 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Nederland. He got married about 1998 in Doesburg, Gelderland, Nederland with **Johanna Wilhelmina Berendina Vervelde**.

They had 2 children:

- **Lieke Johanna Oostrik**, follow 1559.
- **Bente Janna Oostrik**, follow 1560.

1519. **Susan J.T. Cornelissen**, daughter of **Gerardus Theodorus Antonius Cornelissen** and **Jeanne T.M. van de Lockand**, was born about 1978.

1520. **Miranda Cornelissen**, daughter of **Theodorus Gerardus Cornelissen** and **Maria Gerarda Henrica Braam**, was born about 1981.

1521. **Frank Cornelissen**, son of **Theodorus Gerardus Cornelissen** and **Maria Gerarda Henrica Braam**, was born about 1984.

1522. **Germaine van der Sanden**, daughter of **Harry van der Sanden** and **Thea Emons**.

1523. **Francois van der Sanden**, son of **Harry van der Sanden** and **Thea Emons**.

1524. **Wilco Emons**, son of **Theo Emons** and **Zus Steegs**. He got married with **NN NN**.

They had 3 children:

- **Joep Emons**, follow 1561.
- **Tessel Emons**, follow 1562.
- **Theye Emons**, follow 1563.

1525. **Terry Emons**, son of **Theo Emons** and **Zus Steegs**.

1526. **John Bardoel**, son of **Harrie Bardoel** and **Jeanne Emons**.

1527. **Gwendy Bardoel**, daughter of **Harrie Bardoel** and **Jeanne Emons**.

1528. **Jurgen van Lieshout**, son of **Peter van Lieshout** and **Ans Emons**. He got married with **NN NN**.

They had 1 child:

- **Mike van Lieshout**, follow 1564.

1529. **Meggy van Lieshout**, daughter of **Peter van Lieshout** and **Ans Emons**.

1530. **Roy van Leuken**, son of **Toon van Leuken** and **Antoinette Emons**.

1531. **Maikel van Leuken**, son of **Toon van Leuken** and **Antoinette Emons**.

1532. **Kevin Emons**, son of **Willie Emons** and **Marja Aarens**.

1533. **Kirsten Emons**, daughter of **Willie Emons** and **Marja Aarens**.

1534. **Ingrid Dorothé de Porto**, daughter of **Wilhelmus de Porto** and **Margaretha Martha Hin**.

1535. **Ronald Willem de Porto**, son of **Wilhelmus de Porto** and **Margaretha Martha Hin**.

1536. **Theodora Johanna Wilhelmina van Veldhoven**, daughter of **Josephus Antonius Franciscus van Veldhoven** and **Theodora de Porto**.

1537. **Jolanda van den Hoogen**, daughter of **Franciscus van den Hoogen** and **Elisabeth Raijmakers**. She got married with **Gert-Jan van der Burgt**.

They had 4 children:

- **Jamie van der Burgt**, follow 1565.
- **Davy van der Burgt**, follow 1566.
- **Larissa van der Burgt**, follow 1567.
- **Casy van der Burgt**, follow 1568.

1538. **Dawn van den Hoogen**, daughter of **Franciscus Hendrikus van den Hoogen** and **Deborah Nichol**.

1539. **Kevin van den Hoogen**, son of **Franciscus Hendrikus van den Hoogen** and **Deborah Nichol**.

1540. **Ton Johan van den Hoogen**, son of **Hendricus Fransiscus Marianus van den Hoogen** and **Helena Regina Maria van Asseldonk**.

1541. **Martje Maria van den Hoogen**, daughter of **Hendricus Fransiscus Marianus van den Hoogen** and **Helena Regina Maria van Asseldonk**.

1542. **Paul Joseph Cornelis van den Hoogen**, son of **Joseph Franciscus Maria van den Hoogen** and **Cornelia Leonarda van de Ven**. He got married with **Ilona Arnolda Louisa Anna Maria Janssen**.

They had 1 child:

- **Noa van den Hoogen**, follow 1569.

1543. **Rob Leonardus Franciscus van den Hoogen**, son of **Joseph Franciscus Maria van den Hoogen** and **Cornelia Leonarda van de Ven**. He got married with **Daniëlle Hendrika Maria Lamberta Slaets**.

They had 2 children:

- **Demi van den Hoogen**, follow 1570.
- **Robin van den Hoogen**, follow 1571.

1544. **Danny Johannes Leonardus van den Hoogen**, son of **Joseph Franciscus Maria van den Hoogen** and **Cornelia Leonarda van de Ven**. He got married with **Ellen Josephina Antonia van Logten**.

They had 1 child:

- **Lynn Cornelia Johanna van den Hoogen**, follow 1572.

1545. **Greetje van den Hoogen**, daughter of **Laurens van den Hoogen** and **Tineke Donkers**. She got married with **Edwin Donkers**.

1546. **Thijmen Hendricus Mathijs van den Hoogen**, son of **Laurens van den Hoogen** and **Tineke Donkers**.

1547. **Bart Johannes Henricus van den Hoogen**, son of **Hans van den Hoogen** and **Ria Manders**.

1548. **Tom Johannes Franciscus van den Hoogen**, son of **Hans van den Hoogen** and **Ria Manders**.

1549. **Wendy Petronella Gerarda van den Hoogen**, daughter of **Hubertus Mathijs van den Hoogen** and **Wilhelmina Henrica Maria van Dijk**. She got married with **Jimmy Manders**.

1550. **Iris van den Hoogen**, daughter of **Nicolaas Joseph van den Hoogen** and **Maria Antonia Opdam**.

1551. **Shane Rojer**, daughter of **Marlon P. Rojer** and **Hendrica Gerarda Maria van den Hoogen**.

1552. **Taylor Rojer**, daughter of **Marlon P. Rojer** and **Hendrica Gerarda Maria van den Hoogen**.

1553. **Micha van den Hoogen**, son of **Franciscus Henricus van den Hoogen** and **Maria NN**.

1554. **Romy van den Hoogen**, daughter of **Franciscus Henricus van den Hoogen** and **Maria NN**.

1555. **Juul van den Hoogen**, daughter of **Hendricus Franciscus van den Hoogen** and **Ricky van Dalen**.

1556. **Sjoerd van den Hoogen**, son of **Hendricus Franciscus van den Hoogen** and **Ricky van Dalen**.

1557. **Tijmen NN**, son of **Henk NN** and **Gerarda Petronella Alberta van den Hoogen**.

1558. **Vera NN**, daughter of **Henk NN** and **Gerarda Petronella Alberta van den Hoogen**.

Generation 13

1559. **Lieke Johanna Oostrik**, daughter of **Erik Jan Oostrik** and **Johanna Wilhelmina Berendina Vervelde**, was born about 1999 in Lichtenvoorde, Gelderland, Nederland.

1560. **Bente Janna Oostrik**, daughter of **Erik Jan Oostrik** and **Johanna Wilhelmina Berendina Vervelde**, was born about 2002 in Lichtenvoorde, Gelderland, Nederland.
1561. **Joep Emons**, son of **Wilco Emons** and **NN NN**.
1562. **Tessel Emons**, daughter of **Wilco Emons** and **NN NN**.
1563. **Theye Emons**, son of **Wilco Emons** and **NN NN**.
1564. **Mike van Lieshout**, son of **Jurgen van Lieshout** and **NN NN**.
1565. **Jamie van der Burgt**, daughter of **Gert-Jan van der Burgt** and **Jolanda van den Hoogen**.
1566. **Davy van der Burgt**, son of **Gert-Jan van der Burgt** and **Jolanda van den Hoogen**.
1567. **Larissa van der Burgt**, daughter of **Gert-Jan van der Burgt** and **Jolanda van den Hoogen**.
1568. **Casy van der Burgt**, son of **Gert-Jan van der Burgt** and **Jolanda van den Hoogen**.
1569. **Noa van den Hoogen**, daughter of **Paul Joseph Cornelis van den Hoogen** and **Ilona Arnolda Louisa Anna Maria Janssen**.
1570. **Demi van den Hoogen**, daughter of **Rob Leonardus Franciscus van den Hoogen** and **Daniëlle Hendrika Maria Lamberta Slaets**. She got married with **Kevin van den Broek**.
1571. **Robin van den Hoogen**, son of **Rob Leonardus Franciscus van den Hoogen** and **Daniëlle Hendrika Maria Lamberta Slaets**.
1572. **Lynn Cornelia Johanna van den Hoogen**, daughter of **Danny Johannes Leonardus van den Hoogen** and **Ellen Josephina Antonia van Logten**.

Innovation in the field of Internet and genealogy



Search the genealogical data of archives

www.openarch.nl

Search the genealogical data of Dutch archives and automatically find linked records and additional information about people and context.



Publish your family tree and search for your ancestors

www.genealogieonline.nl/en/

Genealogie Online allows you to easily place your genealogical information and images on the Internet. You will receive suggestions on possible locations of scans of documents in archives and potential matches in other family trees.



Save your family history, form a digital family archive

www.familiearchivaris.nl/en/

The Family Archivist website offers pedigree researchers a private virtual space where a digital family archive can be formed with image and story, together with the family.

Only available in Dutch:



Het sociale netwerk voor genealogen en archieven

www.stamboomforum.nl

Het Stamboom Forum biedt u mogelijkheden om in contact te komen met anderen over genealogie, archieven, geschiedenis en familienamen. In het Wie (onder)zoekt wie? register kunt u de familienamen opgeven en/of opzoeken die u (onder)zoekt.



Doorzoek snel en eenvoudig genealogische bronnen

www.genealogiewerkbalk.nl

De Genealogie Werkbalk geeft u direct toegang tot een verzameling van belangrijke Nederlandse genealogische bronnen die allemaal doorzoekbaar zijn op familienaam, helpt u scans bij FamilySearch te vinden op plaatsnaam en jaartal en wijst de weg naar het archief.